

The Blandford Series  
of  
Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia  
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

**Volume 43**  
**Humphrey Yarbrough (ca 1710 - 1788)**  
**Mary Lee (1); Elizabeth Baker (2)**

Compiled by  
Ophelia Kessler, Rea Donohue, Arlene Weidinger & Frances Lockwood

*Leonard Yarbrough, Editor*

June 2015

## Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid<sup>1</sup>, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



## Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Leonard".

Leonard Yarbrough,  
Editor  
Blountsville, AL  
June 14, 2015

---

<sup>1</sup> **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

## Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

*The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.*

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).



To forget one's  
ancestors is to be  
a brook without  
a source, a tree  
without a root.

—Chinese proverb

These Books are Dedicated to our Ancesters  
who paved the way for us, and to the Decendents  
who will follow us.

When we began our research a few years ago  
we were looking for Swanson or John Swanson,  
which we have found very little before 1810.  
Our name is spelled Yarbrough. In copying  
family sheets most have been copied Yarbrough,  
but the records may be spelled some other way.  
Keep this in mind when using these books.

We are not responsible for errors, which are  
probably numerous. All we intend to do is  
give leads to help find your Ancesters.

We would ask that if you copy any of this material that you help by giving us  
a copy of ypur records and family sheets.

All of these records have been copied for the Archives at Ft. Belknap and placed  
there. Also all have been copied and placed in the Yarbrough Archives.

Happy Hunting.

Ophelia Kessler  
Rea (Frances) Donohue  
Arlene Weidinger  
Frances Lockwood.

P.S. Ft. Belknap is at Newcastle, Tex. 76372

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Yugoslav  
7/24/63  
Coty  
Rea  
Arlene  
Ophelia

Ambrose Yarbrough

500 acres

Bason Creek Orangeburg Co.

2 Jan. 1797

England- Culpepper Co. Va. ANSON CO. UNION CO. S.C.  
 #1 FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name Ambrose Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: **Yarbrough- A Branch Through Ambrose the Immigrant By Robert Price Yarbrough**  
 Birth ca 1710 England  
 Chr'nd  
 Mar. England  
 Death 1788 Near Cross Keys Union Co. S.C.  
 Burial Cross Keys, Union Co., S.C.

Deed 1760 Culpepper Co 1776- 1769-  
 Places of Residence

Will of Ambrose Yarb. Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
 1789 Union Co. S.C. Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Maurene Wahlquist His Father Mother's Maiden Name  
 Morman Archives,  
 Salt Lake City,  
 Utah.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Mason Distant Cousin  
 Birth 1740 Va.  
 Chr'nd  
 Death Cross Keys, Union Co., S.C.  
 Burial Cross Keys, Union Co., S.C.

Frances Donohue  
 Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence  
 Address Box 261  
 City, State Newcastle, Tex. Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation  
 Date 1-8-1987 76372 Mother's Maiden Name

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)  
 Sex Children's Dates Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Children

1 Jonathan Full Name of Spouse\*  
 Birth ca 1735 Va.  
 Mar.  
 Death 1811 Anson Co. N.C. Will proved 1812  
 Burial  
 Amelia Lee Full Name of Spouse\*  
 Birth To Giles  
 Mar. Va. Co., Tenn.  
 Death  
 Burial

2 Ambrose#2 Full Name of Spouse\*  
 Birth  
 Mar. Va.  
 Death  
 Burial  
 Humphrey Full Name of Spouse\*  
 Birth Va. To Union  
 Mar. Before 1774 Robert Lees Will #2. Elizabeth Co., S.C.  
 Death Baker  
 Burial

3 Mary Lee Full Name of Spouse\*  
 Birth Va.  
 Mar.  
 Death  
 Burial  
 Ann Full Name of Spouse\*  
 Birth Va.  
 Mar.  
 Death  
 Burial

4 Peter Pinnel Full Name of Spouse\*  
 Birth Va.  
 Mar.  
 Death  
 Burial  
 5 Jeroniah Full Name of Spouse\*  
 Birth Va.  
 Mar.  
 Death  
 Burial

6 Mary Full Name of Spouse\*  
 Birth Va.  
 Mar.  
 Death  
 Burial

7 John Full Name of Spouse\*  
 Birth Va.  
 Mar.  
 Death  
 Burial

Could this be John that married Verer or John Swanson Yarbrough.  
 Birth Va.  
 Mar. OPHELIA KESSLER  
 Death YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 Burial BOX 261  
 Birth NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Full Name of Spouse\*  
 Death REA DONOHUE  
 Burial YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 RT. 2 - BOX 111  
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76824

Send \$1.00 with 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 518, Everton, MA 01929. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Came to America about 1732 - born ca 1710 England

In Culpeper Co. Va. 1776

Anson Co. N.C.

Union Co. S.C. 1788

Ambrose Served Three Hundred Seventeen days in the militia under Col. Peter Horry during 1782. Before the fall of Charleston, he was under Col. Henderson.

BRACKENRIDGE, TX 76024  
RT. 2 BOX 111  
YARBROUGH HISTORICAL  
MUSEUM DONOR

OPHELIA KESSLER  
BOX 251  
WILSON, TX 76798

#1 **FAMILY GROUP NO.** \_\_\_\_\_ **Husband's Full Name** Humphrey Yarbrough Sr.

This Information Obtained From: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Husband's Date \_\_\_\_\_ Day \_\_\_\_\_ Month \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ City, Town or Place \_\_\_\_\_ County or Province, etc. \_\_\_\_\_ State or Country \_\_\_\_\_ Add. Info. on Husband \_\_\_\_\_  
 Early Mecklenburg Co. Va. Settlers. Birth ca 1740 Amelia Co., Va.?  
 History and Genealogy of The Nances, By B. Chr'nd \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nance. Yarbrough and Related Families by R.P. Yarbrough- Death \_\_\_\_\_  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_

Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Make separate sheet for each mar. (Betsy) Elizabeth Baker?  
 His Father Ambrose Y. #1 Mother's Maiden Name Mary Mason  
1710-1788

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Mary Lee  
 Wife's Date \_\_\_\_\_ Day \_\_\_\_\_ Month \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ City, Town or Place \_\_\_\_\_ County or Province, etc. \_\_\_\_\_ State or Country \_\_\_\_\_ Add. Info. on Wife \_\_\_\_\_  
 Birth \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr'nd \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_

**Frances Donohue**  
**Ophelia Kessler**  
 Complete \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address Box 261 \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State Newcastle, Tex. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date 1-9-1987 76372 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Her Father Robert Lee \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	4	Oct.	1800	Cross Keys, Union Co., S.C.			
	<u>Ambrose</u>	Mar.				Cross Keys, Union Co., S.C.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	17	Aug.	1870	Fayette, Fayette Co., Ala.			
		Burial							
	2	Birth			1770				Spartenbur Co. S.C.
	<u>Humphrey Jr #2</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	<u>Mary Blackstock</u>	Burial							
	3	Birth			c1788				To Marañ
	<u>Amon</u>	Mar.				Anson, Co. N.C.			Co. Ala.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							ca. 1830
	<u>Elizabeth Allen</u>	Burial							
	4	Birth							To Tenn.
	<u>Lee (Ailee)</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	<u>Milly (Amelia)</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	<u>Willey Boy</u>	Burial							
	6	Birth			1781				
	<u>Reulah Yarbrough</u>	Mar.			ca 1800				Union Co., S.C.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			1840				
	<u>Tilman Bobo</u>	Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							

**OPHELIA KESSLER**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
 BOX 261  
 NEWCASTLE, TX 70072

**REA DONOHUE**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
 RT. 2 - BOX 111  
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 70024

Form 11, Copyright 1981 by The Francis & Taylor Publishers, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 156, Lewis Lib., Publishers of THE  
 GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with  
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's**

**Humphrey Yarbrough Jr.**

This information Obtained From:

Lawrence Co., Tn. Rec	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
BoBo Cousins by the Dozen by B.B. Nance-Yarbrough and Related Famalies by Robert Price Yarbrough-Union Co., S.C. Records-	Birth			1770				To Spartenburg, S.C.
Karen Mazock-Mary Sherrill Davis-	Chr'nd							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Price Yarbrough-Union Co., S.C. Records-	Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Karen Mazock-Mary Sherrill Davis-				

His Father Humphry Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Lee

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Mary Blaxkstock

Rea Donohue	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Birth							
	Chr'nd							
	Death							
	Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Address Box 261			
City, State Newcastle, Tex.			
Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Ambrose	Birth			1796		Anson Co., N.C.		To Giles Co., Tenn. Tn.
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Murdock	Death	23	July	1864	Near Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., Tenn.			Yarbrough Cemetery, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
	2 Hiram	Birth	25	Ap.	1802				
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah BoBo	Death	27	Sept.	1864		Union Co., S.C.		Yarbrough Chapel Cemetery, Union Co., S.C.
	3 Nancy Yarbrough	Birth	6	Nov.	1805				
	Full Name of Spouse* Lewis BoBo	Death					Fayette Co., S.C.		Fayette Co., S.C.
	4 Stephen	Birth			ca1808	Cross Keys, Union Co., S.C.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Susan Layton	Death	7	Mar.	1901		Fayette Co., Ala.		Fayette Co., Ala.
	5 John	Birth	3	Mar.	1809	Cross Anchor, Spartanburg Co., S.C.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Miles	Death	2	Ap.	1865	Cross Anchor, Spartanburg Co., S.C.			
	6 Willis Yarbrough	Birth			1817		Apantanburg Co., S.C.		
	Full Name of Spouse* b.1817 S.C. Sarah Harrison	Death							
	7 Sara Frances	Birth			1819				
	Full Name of Spouse* b.1817 Edd. BoBo	Death							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							

U.S. Copyright 1964 by the American Public Health Assn., Inc. All rights reserved. This is a copyrighted work. No part of this work may be reproduced without the written permission of the publisher.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name AMON YARBROUGH

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on His
<u>SEE ATTACHED</u>	Birth						<u>NC</u>	
	Chr'nd							
<u>HUMPHREY YARBROUGH</u>	Mar.				<u>? ANSON</u>		<u>NC</u>	
<u>WAS SON OF</u>	Death	<u>by</u>	<u>1845</u>				<u>AL</u>	
<u>AMBROSE &amp; MARY</u>	Burial							
<u>YARBROUGH</u>	Places of Residence	<u>TO AL 1833</u>						
	Occupation	<u>MINISTER Church Affiliation BAPTIST Military Rec.</u>						
<u>DARLING ALLEN</u>	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
<u>WAS REV. WAR</u>	His Father <u>HUMPHREY YARBROUGH</u>				Mother's Maiden Name <u>MARY LEE</u>			
<u>SOLDIER</u>								
Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>ELIZABETH ALLEN</u>								
* <u>JAMES N. YARBROUGH</u>	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
<u>M. 2ND SARAH</u>	Birth	<u>05</u>	<u>JUL</u>	<u>1787</u>			<u>NC</u>	
<u>BOYKIN ON 21 APR 1847</u>	Chr'nd							
<u>IN MARENGO CO AL.</u>	Death	<u>POST</u>	<u>1850</u>		<u>MARENGO</u>		<u>AL</u>	
	Burial							
Compiler	Places of Residence							
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation			
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date	Her Father <u>DARLING ALLEN</u>				Mother's Maiden Name <u>JUDITH NANCE</u>			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	<u>JAMES NEWELL</u>	Birth	<u>10</u>	<u>DEC</u>	<u>1811</u>		<u>ANSON</u>	<u>NC</u>	
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>SARAH AXIUM</u>	Mar.	<u>21</u>	<u>NOV</u>	<u>1833</u>		<u>MARENGO</u>	<u>AL</u>	<u>(#1)</u>
	1. <u>SARAH AXIUM</u>	Death	<u>06</u>	<u>AUG</u>	<u>1888</u>		<u>COMANCHE Co. TX</u>		
	2. <u>SARAH BOYKIN</u>	Burial	<u>EVERGREEN CEM. " Co. "</u>						
2	<u>SARAH</u>	Birth					<u>ANSON</u>	<u>NC</u>	<u>(?)</u>
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>JOHN W. SMITH</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<u>LUCY</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>JOHN M. LANIER</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<u>MARTHA</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>HUGH B. ALLEN</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<u>NANCY</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>THOMAS BARBER</u>	Mar.	<u>25</u>	<u>NOV</u>	<u>1834</u>		<u>MARENGO</u>	<u>AL</u>	
		Death							
		Burial							
6	<u>MARY</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>HENRY BARBOUR</u>	Mar.	<u>17</u>	<u>AUG</u>	<u>1836</u>		<u>MARENGO</u>	<u>AL</u>	
		Death							
		Burial							
7	<u>FRANCES</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>ROBERT AXUM</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	<u>NANCY (NICY)</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>JOSEPH CULPEPPER</u>	Mar.	<u>2</u>	<u>AUG</u>	<u>1843</u>				
		Death							
		Burial							
9	<u>(2) James Williams 1850</u>	Birth			<u>1837</u>			<u>N.C.</u>	
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>JUDITH</u>	Mar.	<u>04</u>	<u>APR</u>	<u>1847</u>		<u>MARENGO</u>	<u>AL</u>	
		Death							
		Burial							
10	<u>EMALINE E</u>	Birth			<u>1830</u>		<u>ANSON</u>	<u>NC</u>	
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Wm. W. GILMORE</u>	Mar.	<u>17</u>	<u>DEC</u>	<u>1856</u>		<u>MARENGO</u>	<u>AL</u>	
		Death							
		Burial							

ORDER OF BIRTH NOT KNOWN

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
FT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

51 acres on Tyger River in Union Co. S.C. 3 Feb. 1817  
 Date of birth: Humphrey Yarbrough Sr.

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OR: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. St. Name: Anson Co., N.C.	3	2	5	
1800-Co. St. Name:				
1810-Co. St. Name:				
1820-Co. St. Name:				

IN HOUSEHOLD OR: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males					Females							
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:													
1840-Co. St. Name:													

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of Family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: State: Post office:

1860 - County: State: Post office:

OPHELIA KESSLER  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 BOX 261  
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 RT. 2 - BOX 111  
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 77834

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. of b. this yr.	
Mo. of m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County: State: Post office: OSHELVA KESSLER

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

980 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

300 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name**

Ambrose Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Old Records Division, Courthouse, Giles Co. Tenn.-1830 Lawrence Co. Tenn. Census-Giles Co. Tenn. Cemetery Records Lawrence Co., Tenn., Marriage Records-	Husband's Date Birth Chr'd Mar. Death Burial	Day Month Year 1796	City, Town or Place Anson Co., N.C.	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mary had a brother Samuel Murdock	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. His Father	Humphrey Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name			

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Mary Murdock

Frances Donohue 1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76021	Wife's Date Birth Chr'd Death Burial	Day Month Year Sept. 1800 22 Aug. 1857	City, Town or Place Near Lawrencburg, Tenn. Yarb. Cemetery near Giles Co.,	County or Province, etc.	State or Country Tn. Tenn. Line	Add. Info. on Wife
Complete Ophelia Kessler Address Box 261 City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Places of Residence Occupation if other than housewife Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		Church Affiliation			
Date 25-June-1989 76372	Mer Father		Mother's Maiden Name			

Form 11, Copyright 1983 by The Evening Publisher, Inc.  
P.O. Box 1418, Nashville, Tenn. 37202  
"GENEALOGICAL HELPER" Send for instructions with  
this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Nathan Gilbert	Birth	9 July 1826	Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co.,		Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse* b. Feb. 1824 Elizabeth d. May 1900	Mar. Death Burial	21 Nov. 1908	Near Giles Co., Tenn. Yarbrough Cemetery near Giles Co.,		Line.	
	2 Hamiltin	Birth	1829			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Melissa	Mar. Death Burial	1860	Lawrence Co.,		Tenn.	
	3 Laura Malinda	Birth	1833			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. Death Burial					
	4 Narcissus	Birth	1836			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Thomas N. Maxey	Mar. Death Burial	1 Oct. 1852	Lawrence Co.,		Tenn.	
	5 Cleopatra	Birth	1839			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. Death Burial					
	6 Penelope	Birth	16 Mar. 1841			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. Death Burial	24 Feb. 1914	Yarbrough Cemetery, near Giles Co.,		Tenn.	
	7 Samuel L.	Birth	14 Nov. 1847			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. Death Burial	14 Nov. 1909	Yarbrough Cemetery near Giles Co.,		Tenn.	
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. Death Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. Death Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. Death					

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Date of birth: Ambrose Yarbrough

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens	
1830-Co Lawrence Co St. Tn/ Name: Ambrose Yarbrough	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1840-Co Lawrence Co St. Tn Name: Ambrose Yarbrough	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wt.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Lawrence Co., Tn. State: Tn. Post office:

Ambrose Yarbrough	54	m	w						M.C.				
Mary	50	f	w						S. C.				
Hamilton	21	m	w										
Malinda	17	f	w										
Narcissa	14	f	w										
Cleopatra	11	f	w										
Penelopy	8	fc	w										
Samuel L.	3												

1860 - County: Lawrence Co., State: Tn. Post office:

Ambrose Yarbrough	65	m	w	farmer					N.C.				
Penelope	19	f	w	dau.									
Samuel L.	12	m	w	son									

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76824

Date of birth: Ambrose Yarbrough

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Fayette Co., State: Ala. Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

		Ambrose											
--	--	---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 78024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 251  
NEWCASTLE

681 Netij Schreiner-Yarbrough V. 1850

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	Value of
Sex	
Color	Real estate
Occupation	Personal estate
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	Value of
Sex	
Age	Real estate
Relation to head of family	Personal estate
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1880 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Page #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	Value of
Sex	
Age	Real estate
Relation to head of family	Personal estate
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Sheet #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	Value of
Sex	
Age	Real estate
Relation to head of family	Personal estate
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Sheet #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

ALJHQC  
ORBBAY

ASBN  
ORBBAY  
S. T.



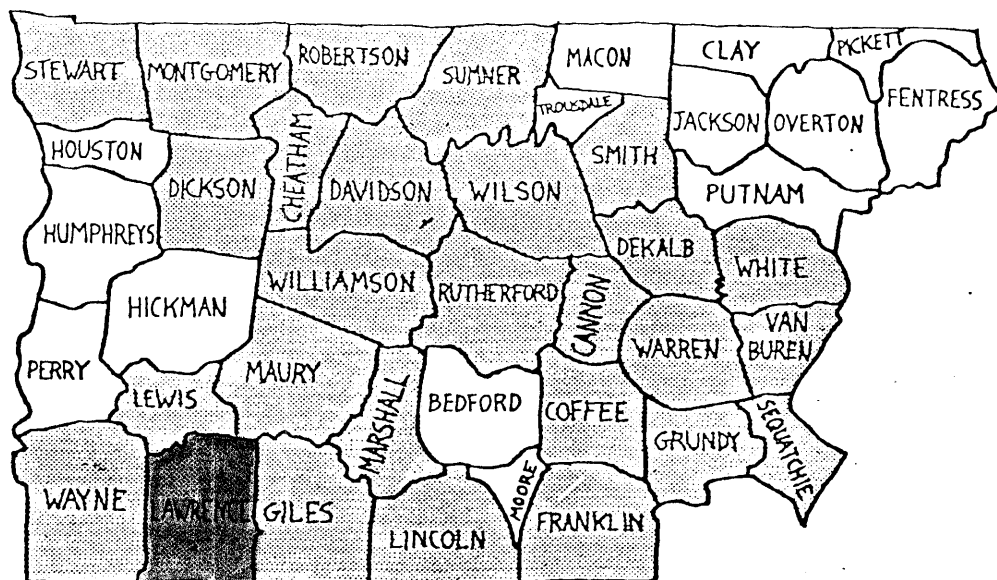
MIDDLE TENNESSEE

Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, Tex, 76372

Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, Tex, 76372

COUNTY SYMBOLS, COUNTIES, YEARS REPRESENTED

Ca	Cannon	1838-1873	Mu	Maury	1807-1867
Ce	Cheatham	1856-1881	Mt	Montgomery	1838-1867
Cf	Coffee	1853-1870	Rb	Robertson	1839-1861
D	Davidson	1789-1863	Ru	Rutherford	1804-1864
Dk	DeKalb	1848-1880	Sq	Sequatchie	1858-1881
Di	Dickson	1817-1870	Sm	Smith	1838-1870
Fr	Franklin	1838-1874	St	Stewart	1838-1866
Gi	Giles	1818-1864	Sn	Sumner	1787-1875
Gu	Grundy	1844-1880	V	Van Buren	1840-1875
La	Lawrence	1818-1870	W	Warren	1852-1865
Le	Lewis	1844-1880	Wy	Wayne	1857-1871
Li	Lincoln	1838-1871	Wh	White	1809-1870
Ms	Marshall	1836-1870	Wi	Williamson	1800-1879
			Wl	Wilson	1802-1865



OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2  
BRECKEN

308

Kendrick, Judith  
03-00001  
Green, John  
0001-0002  
Runnion, Thos.  
00100001-120001  
Matthew, Elizabeth  
0-00010001  
Walker, Mary  
00111-0201001  
Gamble, Susanna  
0-0010001001  
Parker, James  
00001-1001  
Parker, Elisha  
0010000001-0000000001  
Randle, Thos.  
0210001-212101  
Morrow, John  
31001-00001  
Appleton, James  
0101201-2100001  
Dobbins, Martha  
0021-0000101  
Hawculy?, Robert  
01001-21001  
Williams, Richard  
00001-200001  
Burns, George H.  
10001-0001  
Clear, Nancy  
012-021101  
Jones, Allen  
112001-121001  
Holloway, Wm.  
001000001-00010001  
Caunck?, Henry  
111001-00001  
Hensly, Lucinda  
0-1200001  
Weaver, James  
0-000000001  
Moody, Henry  
1222001-111001  
Parten, James  
2111101-0201001  
Cowen, Wm. F.  
10001-0001  
Tamblin, Judith  
0-00000101  
Sanders, Moses  
1001100001-0000100001  
Richards, Elizabeth  
011-102001

309

Mitchell, Littleton  
010001-101  
James, Bennett  
001000001-000100001  
Hicks, Jabus  
10011-101001  
Cook, Wm.  
111001-011101  
Hale, Lewis M.  
10010101-00201001  
Mancy, Wm.  
10001-1001  
Wisdom, Wm. P.  
00001-0001  
Nelson, John  
21100001-101001  
Anderson, John  
10001-00001  
Monday, Wm.  
01020001-1020001  
McOnally, Martin  
00001-20001  
Joiner, Amos  
21001-10101  
Reynolds, Martin  
11001-11001  
Kenedy, Wm.  
02001-20001  
Voss, Robt.  
0001-0001  
Reid, Elizabeth  
0-00100001  
Carry, James H.  
0001-00001  
Thompson, Wm. C.  
10001-00001  
Altigen, Wm.  
1110001-121101  
Lucas, Willis  
120001-0200001  
Ford, E.M.  
300011-02001  
Turner, Miles  
00020001-00010001  
Howel, Jesse  
11001-00001  
Wakefall, Tena  
0-0  
Janes, John W.  
110001-00001  
Glover, James  
00001-00001

310

Matthews, John  
11001-12001  
Smith, Joseph O.  
10100001-020001  
Reeland, Wm.  
10001-10001  
Baker, Josiah  
00110001-00120001  
Ramsey, Richd.  
100001-21001  
Jones, Rebecca  
00101-0000101  
Norman, George  
021001-101101  
Wilson, Levy  
100001-021001  
Ramsey, John  
00000001-00000001  
Bartret, James  
112000001-0101101  
Gibson, Elijah  
01010001-0010001  
Pope, Elijah  
01110001-1011001  
Harlow, Squire  
00212001-00021001  
Fight, Jacob  
1100001-11001  
Sims, Jesse  
110001-01001  
Torton, Abraham  
0000000001-1000100001  
Brainly, Wm.  
10001-1001  
Yeoman, Young  
000210001-00110001  
Ayers, Wm.  
11010001-0200001  
Killian, Henry  
00000001-0010001  
Clark, John  
200001-00002  
Seaborn, Joseph  
11001-10001  
Bramly, Barcel  
11001-11001  
Arlington, Charles  
210001-12101  
Hartwick, John  
22200001-1002101  
Cole, Joseph  
120001-00111  
Haitweets, Charles  
10001-00001

311

Jordan, Wm.  
1200000001-0020020001  
Ratliff, Joseph  
002001-020001  
Powel, Gilford  
00001-20001  
Jettun, John  
001001-0113001  
Hale, Jane  
0-000000001  
Williams, Winny  
0-0001001001  
Watts, Jacob  
210001-10001  
Maniel, Patent  
1303001-00101001  
Stephens, Noah  
0110001-210001  
Tripp, John  
10001-10101  
Yarborough, Ambrose  
200001-010001  
Atkinson, Wm. B.  
21001-01001  
Atkinson, Anuel  
001100001-01220001  
Harwell, Mason  
00001-30001  
Smith, Elias  
001000001-000300001  
Smith, Jesse  
00001-0001  
Fisher, Wm.  
110000001-00011001  
Blasengame, James  
01001-10001  
Curtis, Wm.  
000001-22001  
Blasengame, John  
10001-0000101001  
Atwell, George  
220110001-012101  
Durbin, Austen  
00211-221101001  
Blasengame, Wm.  
0000001-000001  
Bosing, Joseph  
22001-000001  
Keddy, Lewis  
111001-12002  
Delay, Giles  
0100001-000001  
Norwood, John  
00020001-2010001

312

Wiley, Wm.  
011110001-0011001  
Dalton, Susan  
0113-021001  
Houson, John L.  
100001-111001  
Brashen, Jane  
021-2213101  
Atee, Abednegacle  
00000001-00100001  
Ross, P. G.  
11001-00001  
Ratliff, Wm.  
000001-010001  
Farrow, Abraham  
00000001-00110001  
Foster, James  
110001-12001001  
McAnally, John  
0000000001-0001000001  
Bumpass, Edward  
00001-00101  
McAnally, Jesse  
0121001-1100001  
McAnally, Wm.  
1111001-112001  
Moore, James  
0101001-001  
Moon, Wm.  
21001-00001  
Cook, Charles  
001101-121001001  
Sullivan, Saml.  
120000001-110001  
Beck, Micajah  
00001-0001  
Green, Stephen  
000010001-000000001  
Holt, Edward  
10001-10001  
Eskew, Saml.  
00011001-00000101001  
Stewart, Allen  
100001-200001  
Kendricks, James M.  
010011-00001  
Smith, James L.  
00001-30011  
Martin, Nathanl.  
010100001-0010001  
Dagly, Mary  
11-00001  
Todd, Nancy  
0012-0021001

313

Shelton, Eliphaz  
1132001-0100201  
Gaineway, J.  
0000001-00100001  
McNeal, Hugh  
100001-000001  
Tripp, Wm.  
1100001-010001  
Cole, Samuel  
02300001-222301  
Murphy, Francis  
001001-01001  
Allen, James  
00101-00001  
McMillen, Wm.  
200001-00001  
Buey, Wm.  
010010001-00012001  
Bridy, James  
01100001-111001  
Callorn, Ezekiel  
230001-01001  
Watts, Jacob  
210001-00001  
McCanald, Wm.  
01001-20001  
Kendricks, Wiley  
00001-00001  
Tripp, Reuben  
00000001-00112101  
Petty, Wm.  
000011-000011  
Walker, Elijah  
0010000001-0200001  
Henderson, R. G.  
00001-0  
Cartwright, Mary  
0002-00002001  
Young, John  
12001-11011  
Tutt, Benjamin  
00010001-001  
Mafus, Wiley  
00100002-00110001  
Armstrong, John  
001001-000001  
Nall, John  
000000000001-0000000001  
Adams, Jacob  
00100001-00000001  
Sandusky, John  
220001-110001

OPHELIA KESSLER  
BOX 261  
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

WOLF CREEK CEM. CONT.

SMALLWOOD, John T. 17 Dec. 1855 - 26 Nov. 1944 Father ) one  
" , Nancy Ann 27 Dec. 1856 - 15 Jan. 1922 Mother) stone

TIDWELL, Elizabeth E., dau. of J.E. & M.A. Richardson, and wife of  
W.L. 10 Feb. 1889 - 21 May 1920

THOMPSON, Anner L. P. 22 June 1866 - 12 July 1947

Listed by the compilers 21 Jan. 1967

*near Lawrence Hill Co. line*

YARBROUGH CEMETERY

Location: Go out the Weakley Creek Rd. from Lawrenceburg and go for 6 miles on this road. The cemetery is on the left of the road on the side of a hill on the Herschel Byrd farm. The only way to reach the cemetery is to walk across the pasture from Byrd's driveway.

BALL, Cephas 1859 - 1888 ) one  
" , Jane White, wife of Cephas 1861 - 1922 ) stone  
" , Charlie Onesimus, son of J.L. & M.A. 18 Feb. 1869 - 5 Feb. 1881  
" , James Bunyan, " " " " " 22 Sept. 1872 - 30 Aug. 1873

BREWER, Cornelia V., wife of J.S. 9 Oct. 1853 - 17 Feb. 1881

BYRD, V. A. 4 July 1844 - 12 July 1921 Mason  
( several fieldstone marked graves, 2 large concrete slabs,  
no names, and a fieldstone with "N.B." & 1 with "H.D.B."  
on either side of above)

COUNCE, William 23 Nov. 1813 - 9 Jan. 1890  
" , Martha, wife of William July 1818 - 31 Jan. 1898

FAULKNER, William 1843 - 1924 Father ) one  
" , Rachel 1850 - 1928 Mother ) stone

GAIRRETT, Nany 23 Nov. 1847 - 22 July 1904  
" , Henry H. 7 July 1867 - 4 Apr. 1900 Father  
" , Loucinda Catherine 2 Jan. 1865 - 17 Dec. 1950 Mother  
" , H. 6 Jan. 1826 - 26 June 1896 ) one  
" , J. A., his wife 25 Mar. 1843 - 14 Apr. 1904 ) stone  
" , Henry A., hus. of N.A. 5 May 1817 - 6 Apr. 1900  
" , Lily, wife of H.H. 10 Nov. 1815 - 14 Apr. 1895  
( several fieldstone marked graves next to above)

GARRETT, Marion Elizabeth, dau. of C.M. & V.C. 1 Sept. 1907 - 10 Jan. 1911

HICKMAN, William M. 24 Jan. 1872 - 25 Nov. 1925  
" , Lou, wife of W.M. 11 Aug. 1878 - 10 Aug. 1905

JOHNSON, Eld. J.M. 6 Sept. 1867 - 1 May 1908  
" , Mrs. M.A. 23 Oct. 1847 - 12 June 1908  
" , R. E. 28 Mar. 1874 - 28 June 1908

MAY, Leslie Sherman, son of A.C. & R.E. 28 Oct. 1909 - 22 May 1910  
( 14 fieldstone marked graves next to above)

MYERS, Elmer C. 1 Feb. 1897 - 12 Aug. 1927 Father

NEELY, William Wallace 16 Feb. 1874 - 1 Feb. 1889

PAGE, Martin 16 Oct. 1850 - ) one  
" , M. J. 30 June 1846 - 25 Jan. 1922 ) stone  
( several fieldstone marked graves next to above)

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

YARBROUGH CEM. CONT.

TOUNGETT, O. P. 27 Sept. 1856 - 18 June 1898  
( several unmarked graves on either side of above)  
WANDIVER, J. M. 24 May 1845 - 8 Sept. 1908  
" , Mary G., wife of J.M. 28 July 1841 - 1 July 1901  
( a stone with "ANNIE P. W. 8 Aug. 1901 - Nov. 1901" )

YARBROUGH, Ambrose 1796 - 23 July 1864  
" , Mary Sept. 1800 - 22 Aug. 1857  
" , S. L. 14 Nov. 1847 - 14 Nov. 1909  
" , Penelope 16 Mar. 1841 - 24 Feb. 1914  
" , Ambrose 1866 - 19 June 1948 Father ) one  
" , Annie B. 1871 - 4 Dec. 1956 Mother ) stone  
" , W. F. 15 Mar. 1857 - 17 Nov. 1888  
" , Nathan G. 9 July 1826 - 21 Nov. 1908 -  
" , Elizabeth, wife of N.G. d. 12 May 1900 76 y , 3 m , 3 d . -  
" , Carl 20 July 1892 - 5 Jan. 1918 ) one  
" , Clarence 23 Dec. 1889 - 20 Apr. 1918 ) stone  
" , Little Solon 5 Dec. 1904 - 28 Jan. 1905

Listed by Carrie H. Gresham 7 Nov. 1966

YODER CEMETERY

Location: Go North on Ethridge-Brace rd. until the 1st R.R. crossing, turn left and go about 1 1/4 miles to Joe Yoder farm. The Mennonite school building is on this farm. Go up the lane to the house, and then walk through farm lot and follow lane, and go over the pasture, crossing a small creek. The cemetery is on top of the hill. It is the Mennonite burial ground. The plot is enclosed with a fence. All tombstones are hand made and incised by hand.

GENGERICH, Emma, wife of Ura P. 16 Aug. 1910 - 14 June 1950  
" , Son of Andrew  
" , Menno, son of Ura P. b. & d. 14 Feb. 1949  
HOSTELLER, Katie, wife of John J. 15 Oct. 1880 - 4 Sept. 1952  
" , John J. 21 Aug. 1873 - 30 Apr. 1953  
" , Infant, Freddie J. ( unmarked, infor. by Joe Yoder)  
" , Dennis, son of Joe & Millie 13 Oct. 1951 - 16 Dec. 1956

TROYER, Lizzie Ann, wife of Rudy A. d. 12 May 1951 53 y , 7 m , 29 d.

YODER, Moses S. 17 June 1881 - 22 Nov. 1944  
" , Mary, wife of Moses S. d. 10 July 1960 77 y , 4 m , 22 d .  
" , Emma, wife of Andrew M. 18 Apr. 1910 - 25 July 1952  
" , Mary S. 30 May 1948 - 1 Sept. 1952  
" , Inf. son of Joseph & Annie b. & d. 16 Sept. 1946

ZOOK, Inf. dau. of Levi & Mary Stillborn 1 Oct. 1953

Listed by the compilers 21 Mar. 1966

ZION ( OR NORWEGIAN ) CEMETERY

Location: On Buffalo Rd. near corporate limits of Lawrenceburg, North. on East side of road.

ANDERSON, Holver d. 13 June 1903 - age 70 y , 5 m , 7 d.

*Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, Tex. 76372*

Lawrence Co. Tenn. Marriage Records

Narcissa Yarbrough to Thomas N. Maxey 1 Oct. 1852.  
Polly Yarbrough to Henry Fondren 7 Jan. 1824.  
Hamilton F. Yarbrough to F.E. Pullen 2 June 1857.  
Humphrey Yarbrough to Milley Null 15 July 1832.

-----  
Taken from Maury &  
Hickman Cos. 1817

**OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372**

**REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024**

Lawrence Co. Tennessee Index to Deed Book A 1819-1825  
 Book B. 1825-1827

Lawrence, Co. Tennessee Index to Deed Book <sup>177</sup>A. 1819- 1825

<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
McDonald, Alex	D	Wm. Springer	B	41-42
McDonald, Alex	D	Jonas Vick	B	42-43
McDonald, Alex	D	J. B. Stribling	B	62-64
McDonald, Alex	D	Andrew McLain	B	79-81
McLain, Andrew	D	John Rogers	B	81-84
McLaran, John	D	John R. Rogers	B	99-102
McMasters, Jonathan	D	Jessee McMasters	B	104-05
McIntyre, Daniel	D	Alexander Stewart	B	160-63
McDonald, Alex	D	M. Waldrip	B	166-68
McLemore, John C.	D	Lucius J. Polk	B	196-97
McDonald, Alex	D	Robert Robson	B	256-58
McDonald, Alex	D	Benjamin Morrow	B	247-49
<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Newton, Samuel	BS	B. H. Stockton	B	20
<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Newton, Samuel	D	D. H. Stockton	B	130-131
<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Orr, Robert	POA	Andrew Weir	B	237-38
<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Patton, Elijah etals	D	Andrew Hamilton	B	51-53
Pike, Joshua	BS	Ivey Walke	B	227-229
<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Prewet, Mastin	Grant	St of Tenn	A	89-91
Pryer, Thomas	D	Reuben Tripp	A	189-90
Parchment, Peter	D	Douglass H. Stockton	A	218-19
Pearce, Daniel	D	Josephus-- etals	B	138-39
Perkins, Nicholas	Grant	St of Tenn	B	190-93
<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Robson, Robert, Sr.	BS	Robert Robson, Jr.	B	211-12
<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Ray, John	Grant	St of Tenn	A	20-22
Roger, Green & John	D	Lazarus Stewart	A	181-82
<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Simonton, Robert	POA	[REDACTED]	A	13-15
Simonton, Gilbreth & Wm.	POA	[REDACTED]	A	88-89
Stribling, Obediah	D of T	John Toler		
Stockton, Douglass H.	D	John Potts	A	218-19
Simonton, Gilbreth	D	Bridges Williams	A	220-21
Scholes, Robert	D	John Garner	B	36-37
Stafford, Ivey	D	Edmund Aday	B	112-13
Sessums, B. H.	D	Samuel Newton	B	130-31
Stockton, D. H.	D	Jourdan Sullivan	B	123-25
Sessums, B. N.	D	Wm. Johnston	B	163-65
Smith, John L.	BS	[REDACTED]	B	180
Smith, Elijah	D	Solomon B. Smith	B	262-64
Smith, Elijah	D of G	Solomon B. Smith etals	B	264-66
<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Stockton, D. H.	BS	Peter Winn	B	21-22

OPHELIA KESSLER  
 BOX 261  
 NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Date of birth: Hamilton Yarbrough 1830

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males						Females			
	To 16	16sup	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94	95-99	100sup	
1830-Co. St. Name:																						
1840-Co. Lawrence Co., Tn. Name: Hamilton Yarbrough																						

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
			21										

1850 - County: Lawrence Co., State: Tn Post office:  
 Hamilton Yarbrough  
 IN HOUSEHOLD OF FATHER AND MOTHER AMBROSE AND MARY

1860 - County: Lawrence Co., State: Tn Post office:  
 Hamilton Yarbrough  
 Melissa

OPHELIA KESSLER  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 BOX 261  
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

NEA DONOHUE  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 RT. 2 - BOX 111  
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

6810 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150  
 6810 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150  
 6810 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Real estate

Personal estate

Value of

Place of birth

Father foreign

Mother foreign

No. if b. this yr.

No. if m. this yr.

School this yr.

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.

Male citizen

Can't vote

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family

Color

Sex

Age

Relation to head of family

Born this year

Occupation

Months unemp.

Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.

Attended school

Can't r. or wr.

Place of birth of this person

Place of birth of father

Place of birth of mother

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family

Relation to head of family

Color

Sex

Month of birth

Year of birth

Age

Marital status

# yrs. married

M. of # children

# Living ch.

Place of birth of this person

Place of birth of father

Place of birth of mother

Immigration yr.

# of yrs. in US

Naturalization

Occupation

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

SHONGS AN  
HAIROTAM HAIJONRAN  
185 XOB - S TR  
STOT XT, AIACORAM

SHONGS AN  
HAIROTAM HAIJONRAN  
185 XOB  
STOT XT, AIACORAM



<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>	<u>OFFICIANT</u>
Wood, Solomon	Nancy Bassham	Aug. 21, 1850	H. F. Appleton, J.P.
Wood, Stephen L.	Martha E. Setters	Apr. 20, 1850	Sam. H. Edmiston, J.P.
Wood, T. F.	Mary Foust	Oct. 24, 1855	
Workman, D. M.	Elizabeth A. Pickard	Feb. 8, 1854	H. P. Walden, J.P.
Workman, R. C.	Sarah C. Pickens	Nov. 27, 1840	Stephen Carrell, J.P.
(Workman?) Carter, Peter E.	Margaret Pickard	Jun. 5, 1841	Stephen Carrell, J.P.
Worton, James	Caroline Finney	Jan. 17, 1860	G. H. Vandiver, M.G.
Worton, Vincent	Sarah Simpson	Sep. 18, 1858	J. H. Vandiver, J.P.
Wortham, Alexr. S.	Elizabeth Smith	Nov. 2, 1840	
Wright, Albert C.	Sarah Scott	Dec. 19, 1857	E. Vandiver, M.G.
Wright, Moses	Manerva J. Turner	Jun. 14, 1852	J. N. Bradshaw, M.G.
Wright, Perrin	Sarah M. Richardson	Feb. 2, 1853	G. O. Wells, J.P.
Wright, P. M.	Martha E. Voss	Oct. 13, 1853	Jesse Hutcheson, J.P.
Wright, Thomas E.	Martha J. Blair	Oct. 25, 1872	T. K. True, M.G.
Wright (Right?), William	Mary Martin	Nov. 21, 1842	Benj. Williams, J.P.
Wright, William	Eliza Randall	Apr. 5, 1898	
Wright, William N.	Lavonia C. Chaffin	Jan. 24, 1860	W. C. Davis, J.P.
Yancy, B. T.	Martha J. Gillespie	Sep. 1, 1856	C. H. Nicholson, J.P.
Yancy, John	Tennessee Story	Oct. 15, 1851	Ira C. Goff, J.P.
- Yarbrough, Hamilton	F. E. Pullen	Jun. 1, 1857	A. H. Bryan, M.G.
Yearwood, William	Nancy Davis	Jul. 11, 1838	Isaac Reeder, M.G.
York, James	Mary E. Dueeast	Mar. 6, 1846	Daniel McDougal, J.P.
York, Meredith	Martha Smith	Aug. 24, 1859	
Young, William	Mary McMillon	Jan. 26, 1859	J. H. Strayhorn, M.G.

\* \* \* \* \*

SELECTED DEKALB COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGE BONDS  
 Transcribed from original records by Mrs. John M. Bowman  
 105 Chickahominy Bluffs Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227

J. J. Foster	Nancy Whaley	13 Feb 1849
E. D. Burton	Nancy M. Whaley	13 Mar 1849
James R. Beckwith	Matilda Whaley	27 Mar 1849
William Whaley	Margaret J. Neal	4 Apr 1849
John Keaf	Nancy Bassette (?)	1 May 1849
Isaac Whaley	Nancy D. Bonan	21 July 1849
John Davis	Susanna Keath	24 Aug 1849
Eleale Deerham	Elizabeth Johnson	6 Dec 1849
Henry Hale	Sarah Johnson	9 Dec 1849
B. L. Johnson	Sarah M. Givans	17 Nov 1850
Elisha Chambers	Mary Ann Jane Johnson	20 Nov 1850
William H. Whaley	Martha E. Jones	13 Dec 1852
Wm. M. Raulston	Elizabeth A. Lawrence	14 Mar 1854
Jonathan Johnson	Lucinda Colewell	30 May 1854
Mathew Johnson	Visa Taylor	17 May 1854
S. B. Whaley	Parthenia M. Bell	21 Mar 1855
Esam Pack	Elizabeth Johnson	25 June 1855
Wm. Johnson	Margaret Burks	3 Aug 1855
Corneleas(?) Keaton	Julian Keath	26 Aug 1855
Thomas Kieff	Elizabeth Estes	2 Sept 1855
A. Frey(?)	Nancy Johnson	5 Feb 1856
Eli Conger	Elizabeth Merritt	24 July 1856

OPHELIA KESSLER  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 BOX 261  
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 RT. 2 - BOX 1  
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76824

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Nathan Gilbert Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mary Davis Sherill,		Birth	9 July 1826	Lawrenceburg,	Lawrenc Co.	Tenn.	
908 Live Oak, Denton,		Chr'nd					
Tex.-76201-Grandson of		Mar.	17 Mar. 1847	46 Bodenham,	Tenn.		
Humphrey and Mary Le		Death	29 Nov. 1908				
		Burial		Yarbrough Cemetery,	Giles Co.,	Tenn.	

**Places of Residence**

**Occupation**

**Church Affiliation**

**Military Rec.**

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Ambrose Yarbrough**

Mother's Maiden Name **Mary Murdock**

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Elizabeth Jane Goates

Wife's Date		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		9 May 1824				
Chr'nd						
1206 A. West 4th		Death	12 May 1900			
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021		Burial		Yarbrough Cemetery,	Giles Co.,	Tenn.

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**

**Places of Residence**

Address **Box 261**

**Occupation if other than housewife**

**Church Affiliation**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date **4-Dec.-1887**

**76372**

**Her Father**

**Mother's Maiden Name**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
	<b>Rufus Henderson</b>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	<b>Marion Lucius</b>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth	26 Oct. 1852			Giles Co., Tenn.	
	<b>Sidney Alonzo</b>	Mar.	1876				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	<b>Rebecca Jane Ussery</b>	Burial					
	4	Birth					
	<b>Edmond Alvin</b>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth	15 Mar. 1857				
	<b>William Franklin*</b>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial		Yarbrough Cemetery,	Giles Co.,	Tenn.	
	6	Birth					
	<b>Venetta Armenia</b>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	<b>Emma</b>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	<b>Andrew Perry</b>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth	1866				
	<b>Ambrose</b>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	19 June 1948	near Lawrence Tennessee			
	<b>Annie B.</b>	Burial		Yarbrough Cemetery,	Near Giles Co.,	line.	
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
P.O. Box 388, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE  
-GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with  
list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	BONDSMAN/OFFICIANT
Dotson, Ebenezer B.	Angeline Lucus	Nov. 7, 1838	J. B. Kosure
Douglass, Thomas	Ellen Cooper	Oct. 6, 1831	William Estes
Duncan, David L.	Elizabeth Sharp	Oct. 5, 1830	A. S. Alexander
Dunlap, John	Regina DePriest	Mar. 7, 1835	George Lucus, J.P.
Durbin, Allen	Amy Fisher	Oct. 22, 1836	
Durbin, John G.	Elizabeth Hartwell	Dec. 15, 1833	
Durbin, Joseph	Nancy Archer	Dec. 11, 1827	Daniel Archer
Eaton, George	Martha Rackley	Apr. 23, 1829	Aron Cunningham, M.G.
Edmiston, Wm. A.	Margaret Dickson	Feb. 1, 1829	A. S. Alexander
Edwards, Henry C.	Jane A. Day	Nov. 1821	John A. Hail, J.P.
Edwards, James	Lucinda Aday	Sep. 10, 1834	Stephanis Busby
Edwards, William	Telithy Maryman	May 12, 1821	James Maryman
Edwards, Willie B.	An Jane McDougal	Sep. 7, 1836	David C. Jackson
Emms, Martin	Anna Brumley	Oct. 9, 1834	R. C. McLaren
Erwin, Samuel	Sarah Crisp	Mar. 4, 1819	John Crisp
Ethridge, William	Lucy Ann T.Flakes	Mar. 4, 1829	James Welch, J.P.
Evans, George	Margaret English	Apr. 4, 1824	Am. B. Phillips.
Ezell, Charles G.	Sary Powell	Nov. 19, 1828	M. D. Newton
Ezell, Danl.	Winney Davis	Aug. 4, 1825	Samuel D. Poteet, J.P.
Ezell, Samuel	Amy Shelton	Oct. 31, 1829	Nathan Bart
Fanning, Abraham	Nancy Galloway	Jul. 14, 1822	John McClain, Jr.
Fanning, Jacob	Polly Downs	Sep. 24, 1822	Samuel D.Poteet, J.P.
Farmer, Leroy	Nancy Wharton	Nov. 18, 1818	John Smith
Finney, John	Sarah Spears	Feb. 19, 1838	Geo. H. Vanderness, M.G.
Fisher, Benjamin	Charity Cooper	Oct. 2, 1829	William Quillen
Flake, Chapman	Leedy Futrel	Jul. 1836	Jacob Brashears
Floyd, Albert	Mary (Polly) Pollock	Sep. 12, 1829	Michael Layton, J.P.
Foldenburg, Leander	Malenda Chapman	Mar. 2, 1837	Tyree Yates
Fondren, John	McLean, Nancy (Marriage Book shows bride as Mrs. Mary McLean)	Jun. 26, 1838	Ezekiel Lindsey
Fonville, Jacob R.	Winy Price	Aug. 3, 1833	Robert Gee
Forbes, Collin	Elizabeth Sullivant	Sep. 15, 1819	James Forbes, J.P.
Foster, James	Rebecca Rogers	Sep. 28, 1833	J. H. Blassingam
Foust, Hyrem	Jane White	Oct. 8, 1833	Christopher Foust
Foust, John	Sally Gambrell	May 19, 1829	Aaron Springer
Franks, George W.	Anna McAnally	Sep. 25, 1838	William Kirk, J.P.
Franks, Robert	Betsey Harrison	Dec. 19, 1819	Isaac Courtney
Fugate, Andrew	Alsey Null	Jul. 28, 1818	Levi Lewis
Gaither, Edmond T.	Letucua Beedle	Nov. 15, 1837	Henry Day
Ganbrell, Thomas	Polly	Nov. 19, 1820	John
Garner, Coffee	Mahala White	Mar. 9, 1836	John Garner
Gatewood, William	Angeline Duncan	Aug. 12, 1826	William Hall
Gatlin, Edmund	Elizabeth Boswell	Dec. 23, 1830	John G. McDonald
Gauge, James	Nancy Webster	Feb. 19, 1820	James Webster
Gee, Thomas	Elizabeth Hammons	May 29, 1818	Henry Hammons
George, William	Sally Rowland	Jul. 15, 1818	Henry Sharp, J.P.
Gibson, James J.	Mary J. Lucas	Oct. 11, 1837	Thomas L. Porter
Gilbert, Davis	Polly Davis	Sep. 15, 1827	Barnabas ("Barney") Gabel
Gilbert, William R.	Louise Foster	Jul. 4, 1836	Robert Flake
Gill, Gardner T.	Elizabeth Flournoy	Sep. 3, 1818	Nathaniel Mason
Gist, Joseph	Sinah Hollis	May 22, 1818	Ezer Evans
Glover, John	Caroline Lumpkins	Aug. 1, 1832	Levi Boswell
Glover, William	Nancy Fifeny ?	Mar. 8, 1833	J.P.
Gordon, Beverley	Nancy Standridge	Sep. 12, 1833	Jeremiah J. Fisher
Gosnell, Peter	Sally Hoge	Jun. 23, 1827	Benjamin Gosnell
Gower, Nicholas	Matilda Woodard	Sep. 17, 1829	Henry Sharp, J.P.
Gray, Mark W.	Mar Gwyn	Jun. 6, 1829	James Edmundson
Green, Allen	Margaret McDougal	Dec. 17, 1838	G. W. McLaren
Green, Daniel P.	Mailida Montgomery	Sep. 20, 1832	B. Halford
Green, John	Winy Dial	Jan. 16, 1830	William P. Stewart
Greenhaw, Ephraim B.	Angeline Foster	Sep. 12, 1838	G. W. McLaren, J.P.
Greenwood, William G.	Catherine Guest	Feb. 15, 1838	Allen Stewart, J.P.
Gresham, Andrew	Roena Gibson	Oct. 24, 1835	Thomas N. Thornton
Gresham, Elijah	Anny Hicks	Aug. 1, 1828	Lemuel Ashmore, J.P.

Date of birth: Nathan G. Yarbrough 1826 Date of death: 1908

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wt.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Lawrence Co., State: Tn. Post office:

		Nathan G. Yarbrough	24	m	w				Tn.				
		Jane	26	f	w	wife			Tn.				
		Rufus H.	3	f	w	son			Tn.				
		Lucious M.	6/12	m	w	son			Tn.				

1860 - County: Lawrence Co., State: Tn. Post office:

		N.G. Yarbrough	33										
		Elizabeth J.	36										
		Rufus H.	13										
		Lucious M.	11										
		Sydney/	7										
		Edmund A.	5										
		Williamson F.	3										
		Renetta A.	10/12										

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76370

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
No. if b. this yr.	
No. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County: Lawrence Co., State: Tr. Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
N. G. Yarbrough	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
N. of # children	
# living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

EUNOMND AER  
 MAROTAIN HOUORBRAY  
 TTT XOB - 5.114  
 XT (A)RMBXCE  
 SHECKDCE  
 TELEPHN ALIEMNO  
 WATOTIGH HOUORBRAY  
 TTT XOB  
 XT (A)RMBXCE

OPHELIA KESSLER  
BOX 261  
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

AT REST

CEMETERY RECORDS  
OF  
LAWRENCE COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Compiled by  
Irene McBane Alexander and Carrie Hardwick Gresham

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Copyright: Irene McBane Alexander and Carrie Hardwick Gresham

1968

**FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY**

BLACK CEM. CONT.

MOORE, Lona R. Clifton, wife of W. L. 7 Jan. 1875 - 4 Nov. 1905  
 ( This grave in B.F. Clifton plot )  
 RICHARDSON, Thomas A. 16 June 1817 - 4 Nov. 1859  
 " , Lucy G., wife of T.A. 3 Mar. 1813 - 23 Nov. 1884  
 " , Allen H. 29 Aug. 1851 - 17 Aug. 1890  
 " , M. A. 29 June 1850 - 26 June 1891  
 " , Thomas L. 25 Sept. 1845 - 20 July 1915 Mason Father ) one  
 " , Mary J., wife of T.L. 4 July 1844 - 14 Jan. 1904 ) stone  
 " , Thomas D. 22 Dec. 1871 - 29 July 1873 )  
 " , J. M. 11 Apr. 1856 - 14 May 1926 father ) one  
 " , Rilla B. 1 May 1859 - 13 Mar. 1928 mother ) stone  
 " , Joe M. 3 May 1878 - 7 June 1945  
 " , Emma Petty 13 Nov. 1878 - 31 July 1948

SANDUSKY, Ruth A., wife of J.M. 14 July 1865 - 9 May 1891  
 " , Tulley 11 June 1890 - 11 Sept. 1891

YARBROUGH, Ella C. 7 Apr. 1863 - 23 May 1887  
 ( This grave in B.F. Clifton plot )

Listed by Carrie H. Gresham 17 Mar. 1966

BLAIR CEMETERY

Location: This cemetery is located about 1 1/2 miles South and West of West Point. It is one of the oldest cemeteries in Lawrence County still in use, and is well kept by the people who have relatives buried there. Some of the earliest settlers of Lawrence County lived in this general area, and many people who were prominent in the organization of the County were buried in this graveyard, although most of them do not have tombstones marking their graves. The back section of the cemetery was reserved for slaves and it appears that there are at least 75 or 100 graves in this area, none with tombstones.

ALSUP, Robert B. 1878 - 1946

ANDREWS, Earl Evans 12 Nov. 1896 - ) one  
 " , Bessie Pearl 14 Mar. 1897 - 24 Dec. 1962 ) stone

\*BARRETT, James Calvin d. 30 May 1945. 82 y , ? m , ? d .  
 \* " , Louise ( no dates )

BELEW, Lindsey 1904 - 1954 Father ) one  
 " , Mattie 1902 - ) stone

BERRYHILL, Lee C. 1899 - ) one  
 " , Girtie J. 1897 - 1947 ) stone  
 " , Richard A. 1870 - 1945  
 ( 2 unmarked graves decorated with flowers next to above)

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORICAL  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

BLAIR, Thomas 3 Mar. 1801 - 15 Feb. 1865  
 " , Elizabeth 15 Mar. 1810 - 23 Jan. 1879  
 " , Emma L. 5 Mar. 1873 - 22 Mar. 1893 ) one  
 " , Annice F. 15 Dec. 1875 - 23 May 1892 ) stone  
 " , John 29 July 1850 - 6 Feb. 1933 Papa ) one  
 " , Martha C. 6 Oct. 1855 - 26 Feb. 1898 ) stone Mama  
 " , Robert E. 29 Aug. 1837 - 27 May 1899

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORICAL  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76824

Christina Yarbrough  
Page 7

So often researchers write and I have nothing in the records to help them. I am especially pleased to be able to respond when I have records that I feel may help.

I am sure that Charlie told you about the annual gathering of Yarbrough researchers. This year the meeting is in Decatur, Georgia - just outside of Atlanta. It is for all Yarbroughs (or Yarbrough descendants), regardless of the spelling of the name (and we have now found at least 26 various spellings). Most of us have descendant, one way or another, from the immigrant Richard Yarbrough. Even the Ambrose Y. line ties in as he married a descendant of Richard. Bob's book, by the way, has a section on Richard Yarbrough. This year's gathering is the weekend of July 26-28. If you did not get this information from Charlie, please let me know and I'll make sure you get the brochure. We would love to meet you and see you there.

I hope the enclosed helps. I'll look forward to receiving your groupsheets to add to the files.

Best wishes,

Karen Mazock  
Yarbrough Family Archivist  
and Historian

P.S. If you can make a fairly clear copy of the pictures you have of the Yarbroughs, we will put it in the newsletter and see if we can get it identified for you. There are many researchers of the Ambrose line and one of them may be able to identify it for you. Possibly I have one in the files that will match it.



3-6-91

National Yarbrough Conference,

I just received a letter telling me of your Society. I belong to the Yarbrough line. Can you tell me if you can help me or how I might become involved?

My Husband Glen Yarbrough B 18 Aug 1911 ~~was~~ in Ks. his father Andrew Perry Yarbrough we are told was born in Palestine Tenn 4 Mar 1864 - Mother was Elizabeth Reese - They m. in 1908

The bible record said:

Nathaniel Yarbrough was married to Elizabeth Gost - 4 children were:

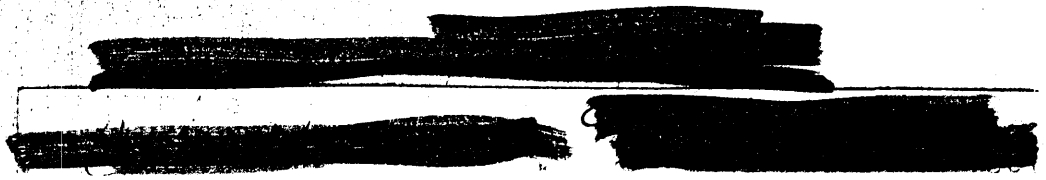
- Andrew Perry
- Ambrose
- Jake
- Bertie
- Emma

I have also heard the boys talk of a Sid, ~~Robert~~ Doc.

The obit said their father was Ambrose (Ambrose)  
My husband said his g father lived in Lawrence Berg or Louis Berg Tenn. He was in the 90's when he died -  
Can you help??

Sincerely,  
(Chris) Christina Chambers Yarbrough  
3029 Mascot  
Wichita, Ks. 67204

P.S. I have a tin type picture of a Yarbrough (believed to be a g father) also a picture taken in Greenville Tex at Adams Photo. of a man I don't know we do not know who they are -



17 March 1991

Christina Chambers Yarbrough  
3029 Mascot  
Wichita, KS 67204

Dear Chris:

Charles Yarbrough recently sent me a copy of your letter and asked me to help you from the Yarbrough Archive records if I could. I have found a few things that I think will assist you in your search. Let me point out, however, that some of this information has been sent to me by researchers without verifying records. Do not take it all as proven fact -- rather, use it as clues to further your own research. I will try to give you the names and addresses of the researchers who sent me the information and you may feel free to contact any of them for the proof you will need.

First of all, I am sending you some family groupsheets for information on your line. I hope you will complete them as fully as you can and return them to me. This is the way that I gather information to share with other researchers.

You requested information on Nathaniel Yarbrough who married Elizabeth Goat. The information listed below was sent to me by:

Mary Davis Sherill  
908 Live Oak  
Denton, TX 76201

Also, you will see (1850-3) or (1860-13) beside some of the names. I took this information from the 1850 census records and 1860 census records of Lawrence County, Tennessee. The number following the year is the age listed on the census for that person.

Mary Sherill descends through Nathan's daughter, Mary Emma Yarbrough who married William Lane Braly. I notice that you list the name as Nathaniel Yarbrough while the other researchers list him as Nathan Gilbert Yarbrough. I am sure it is possible that his given name was Nathaniel and that he was called Nathan. Do you have a record that shows his name as Nathaniel?

Christina Yarbrough  
Page 6

The known children of Ambrose and Mary Yarbrough were:

- Jonathan    b. ca 1740 in Virginia; married Amelia Lee; d. 1811 in NC
- Ambrose, Jr.    Known to have married and had children. He was b. in VA  
and was a Rev. War Soldier
- Humphrey    married Mary Lee (who was the sister of Amelia Lee)  
Humphrey was b. in Virginia and died in NC. See above.
- Ann    b. in Virginia, married Peter Pinnell. They lived in Union Co.  
SC
- Jeremiah    b. in Virginia, d. 1797. Married Amy ( ? )
- Mary    Is named in Ambrose' will as daughter Mary "Yarbrough" Either  
she never married or she married a man with the last name of  
Yarbrough.

John

Ambrose Yarbrough served 317 days in the militia under Col. Peter Horry during 1782. Before the fall of Charleston, he was under Col. Henderson.

Rather than typing on for pages about Ambrose, I will instead give you the best source for information on this line.

Robert Price Yarbrough was a descendant of this line. He spent many years and thousands of dollars researching it. His book was published in 1981. Sadly, Bob died in 1987. However, his wife still has some copies (it is in its 3rd printing) and you can order a copy from her:

Jane Yarbrough  
3358 Willow Oak Road  
Charlotte, NC 28209

The book is \$25.00 plus \$2.50 for postage. It is a hardback book, about 125 pages of documented information. It contains copies of records from the various counties where this line lived and settled -- deeds, wills, military records, pictures. At the charges for copies of deeds these days, you could not order 5 deeds for the price of this book which contains copies of dozens of deeds and wills. The book will give you more information than I could possibly type off and save you hundreds of dollars on research.

Christina Yarbrough  
Page 5

Shown on the marriage records of Lawrence County, TN is:

Hamilton F. Yarbrough      F. E. Pullen      02 Jun 1857

Hamilton's wife on the 1850 Census is shown as Melissa (b. ca 1835/6. If the Hamilton F. Yarbrough on the 1850 Census is the same one on the marriage records, then Melissa must have died between 1850 and 1857.

I do not have any records on the parents of Mary Murdock who married Ambrose Yarbrough but I do have a note that says her brother was Samuel Murdock.

Ambrose Yarbrough was the son of:

HUMPHREY YARBROUGH

b. ca 1740's in Virginia  
m. ca 1765 in NC to:

Mary Lee, daughter of Robert and Sarah Lee.

Their known children were:

Ambrose (see above) who went to Giles Co., TN

Humphrey, Jr. who went to Spartanburg Co., SC

Amon (married Elizabeth Allen) who went to Marengo Co., AL

Lee who went to TN.

Humphrey Yarbrough was the son of:

AMBROSE YARBROUGH

b. 1710 in Yorkshire, England  
d. 1788 in Union County, SC

Family tradition says that Ambrose left England in 1732 and came to Virginia, directly to the home of kinsmen. The earliest Yarbrough immigrant (proven) is Richard Yarborough who was b. in England in 1615 and came to Virginia between the years 1635-1640. As the tradition goes, Ambrose went directly to the home of a descendant of Richard Yarbrough. It is also said that Ambrose married the granddaughter (or possibly great granddaughter) of Richard Yarbrough. Researchers are split on the name of Ambrose's wife. Some say it was Mary Yarbrough and some say it was Mary Mason. Her first name was definitely Mary.

Christina Yarbrough  
Page 4

AMBROSE YARBROUGH (shown as "Yarborow" on the 1850 census)

b. ca 1796, Anson County, NC  
d. 23 Jul 1864 near Lawrence, TN, near the Giles Co., TN county line.  
He is buried in the Yarbrough Cemetery.

m. ca 1824

Mary Murdock

b. Sep 1800, Davidson County, TN  
d. 22 Aug 1857 Near Lawrence, TN  
buried in the Yarbrough Cemetery near the Giles Co., TN county line.

Their children:

1. Nathan Gilbert  
b. 26 Jul 1826 (note that other record says 09 Jul for birth)  
Lawrenceburg, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN (1850-24)  
d. 21 Nov 1908  
m. Elizabeth Jane Groates
2. Hamilton  
b. ca 1829, TN (1850-21; 1860-30)  
m. Melissa ( ? )
3. Laura Malinda  
b. ca 1833 TN (1850-17)
4. Narcissus  
b. ca 1836 TN (1850-14)  
m. 01 Oct 1852 Lawrence Co., TN to  
Thomas N. Maxey
5. Cleopatra  
b. ca 1839 TN (1850-11)
6. Penelope  
b. 16 Mar 1841 TN (1860-19; 1850-8)  
d. 24 Feb 1914  
buried Yarbrough Cemetery, Giles Co., TN
7. Samuel L.  
b. 14 Nov 1847 TN (1850-3; 1860-12)  
d. 14 Nov 1909 TN  
buried Yarbrough Cemetery, Giles Co., TN

Information on Ambrose Yarbrough from: Emma Joe Yarbrough  
1227 Ector  
Denton, Tx 76201

1850 and 1860 Census of Lawrence Co., TN; marriage records of Lawrence Co., TN

Christina Yarbrough  
Page 3

I have this additional information on Mary Emma Yarbrough from:

Kelly Oliver  
255 Long Meadow Drive  
Pulaski, TN 38478

Nathan Gilbert Yarbrough, b. 9 Jul 1826, d. 21 Nov 1908  
married

Elizabeth Jane Goats, b. 9 Feb 1824, d. 12 May 1900 at Seven, TN

They had daughter:

Mary Emma Yarbrough, b. 7 Dec 1861 at Seven, TN, d. 29 Nov 1951 at Giles Co. TN.  
Married 26 Dec 1882

William Lane Braly, b. 25 Oct 1860 Bodenham, Giles Co., TN  
d. 26 Sep 1948 Nashville, TN

William Lane Braly was the son of:

Ephram Thomas Braly, b. 16 Dec 1832, d. 22 Aug 1901  
married Mattie Ann Simmons b. 6 Dec 1836, d. Apr 1929

William Lane and Mary Emma (Yarbrough) Braly had a daughter:

Alma Braly, b. 13 Nov 1903 in Giles Co. TN.  
m. 27 Mar 1926 Giles Co., TN

Raymond Ragsdale Oliver, b. 14 Jan 1899 Giles Co., TN

Alma and Raymond had a son:

Johnny Lane Oliver, b. 21 Sep 1943, Giles Co., TN  
m. 18 Jan 1964

Florence Gwendolyn Wood.

Johnny Lane Oliver and Florence Gwendolyn are the parents of Kelly Oliver.

I realize this is not your direct line, but I add it showing the relationship as Kelly may have taken some of her information from a family Bible that may contain information that will help you.

Living next door to Nathan Gilbert Yarbrough on the 1850 Census of Lawrence County, TN was:

Ambrose Yarbrough - age 54.

This was the father of Nathan Gilbert Yarbrough.

Christina Yarbrough  
Page 2

NATHAN GILBERT YARBROUGH

b. 09 Jul 1826 Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN (1850-24; 1860-33)  
d. 29 Nov 1908 Bodenham, TN  
buried Yarbrough Cemetery, Giles County, TN

Married: 17 Mar 1846

Elizabeth Jane Goates

b. 09 May 1824 TN (1850-26; 1860-36)  
d. 12 May 1900  
buried Yarbrough Cemetery, Giles Co., TN

Their children:

1. Rufus Henderson  
b. ca 1847 TN (1850-3; 1860-13)
2. Marion Lucius  
b. 1849-TN (1850-6/12; 1860-10)
3. Sidney Alonzo  
b. 26 Oct 1852 Giles Co., TN (1860-7)  
m. 1876 to Rebecca Jane U-sery
4. Edmond Alvin  
b. ca 1854/55 - TN (1860-5)
5. William Franklin  
b. 15 Mar 1857 TN (1860-3)  
buried Yarbrough Cemetery, Giles Co., TN
6. Venetta Armenia  
b. 1859 TN (1860-10/12)
7. Mary Emma (called Emma)  
b. 07 Dec 1861 at Seven, TN  
d. 29 Nov 1951 Giles Co., TN  
m. 26 Dec 1882 to William Lane Braly
8. Andrew Perry  
b. 04 Mar 1864 TN (date from you)  
d. ?  
m. ? 1908 to Elizabeth Leese
9. Ambrose  
b. ?  
d. ?  
m. Annie B. ( ? )

Sent -  
4-30-92

Dear Bea,

I received my Sept '91 quarterly and find it very interesting. This is April (taking one day) shouldn't I have another quarterly by now? I have received nothing so far - Will there be information on the conference?

I sent a letter & picture to Karen Mozak - I understand from my husband Glen's brother (younger) was that of Andrew Perry Glen & Holly's father & sister Emma. He aren't sure of the man. on my family sheet.

Nathan S. Yarbrough - Elizabeth Goat parents of  
B 5 Mar 1864 Andrew Perry who m Elizabeth Bess B Sept 1888

Son Winston B 28 Jan 1909 D 4 Mar 1992 Emporia Ks. Bur Hartland

" Glen B 18 Aug 1911 M Christina May Chamber B 1 May 1919 2 Jun 1940  
daugh. Fern Yarbrough B 15 May 1914 M Michael Carrier

Son Holly Yarbrough B 20 Nov 1921 m Joyce Froze

Please let me know if I have missed any <sup>quarterly</sup> ~~news~~  
Thanks -

Chris Yarbrough

3029 Mascot

Hickita, Ks. 67204-4405

P.S. In the Lawrenceburg 1870 Census Andrew Perry was next to the youngest as there was another son Ambrose in 1866 of which I know nothing.



FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

ANDREW PERRY YARBROUGH

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus	
Christina Yarbrough		Birth	04	Mar	1864	Pulaski		TN		
3029 Mascot		Chr'nd								
Wichita, KS 67204		Mar.			1978					
March 1991		Death								
		Burial								
Places of Residence										
Occupation			Church Affiliation				Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.										
His Father		Nathan G. Yarbrough				Mother's Maiden Name				N. J. Goates
Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Leese										
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wif			
Birth										
Chr'nd										
Death										
Burial										
Compiler Karen Mazock		Places of Residence								
825-202 Waterview Pl.		Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation				
Va Beach, VA 23452		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
Date		Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name				

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chi
1	Glen Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18	Aug	1911				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Glen Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Christina Yarbrough  
3029 Mascot  
Wichita, KS 67204  
March 1991

Husband's Data: Birth, Chr'nd, Mar., Death, Burial

Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Places of Residence Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ANDREW PERRY Y Mother's Maiden Name E. LEESE

Wife's Full Maiden Name Christina Chambers

Wife's Data: Birth, Chr'nd, Death, Burial

Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

Compiler Karen Mazock Places of Residence 825-202 Waterview Pl.  
Va Beach, VA 23452 Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\* If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and fill in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

BONIERTOWN CEM. CONT.

- OLIVER, Gary Lee 19 Jan. 1944 - 1 Jan. 1948
- ROGERS, Clifton H. 31 Oct. 1913 - 28 Dec. 1963
- SANDLIN, Alex 5 Dec. 1882 - 12 Sept. 1966 } one  
" , Viola 22 July 1890 - 5 Dec. 1957 } stone
- SHELTON, Villard O. 30 Nov. 1913 - 21 Apr. 1960 } one  
" , Lutie B. 18 Oct. 1911 - } stone
- SHOOK, Bluford C. 26 Sept. 1882 - 14 Apr. 1948 } one  
" , Lola E. 7 Sept. 1888 - } stone  
" , James A. 28 Apr. 1952 - 30 Apr. 1952  
" , Felix B. 26 Oct. 1892 - 5 Nov. 1962 } one  
" , Jennie A. 30 June 1895 - } stone
- THIGPEN, Ben Calvin 6 Mar. 1894 - 2 Dec. 1958 father } one  
" , Mary Susie 18 Mar. 1896 - 25 Dec. 1963 Mother } stone  
" , Burnie 30 Jan. 1899 - } one  
" , Mary Ima 24 June 1903 - 17 Aug. 1965 } stone  
married 17 Aug. 1919
- TURPEN, Robert O. 15 Apr. 1888 - 7 Jan. 1958 Papa } one  
" , Dillie M. 19 Jan. 1892 - } stone  
( 1 unmarked grave next to above)  
" , Orville U. 7 Apr. 1914 - 25 Jan. 1941
- VICKERS, Floyd Wilson 1894 - } one  
" , Martha Jane 1890 - 1960 } stone
- WATSON, E. V. 22 Jan. 1886 - 2 Mar. 1963 } one  
" , Ruth B. 9 July 1892 - } stone
- WHITE, Ivie 2 Feb. 1892 - 20 Apr. 1960 } one  
+ " , Lena 1 Feb. 1892 - 26 Mar. 1967 } stone  
" , W. Hoyt Tenn. Tech 4 U.S. Army 10 Aug. 1915 - 29 Nov. 1960 } one  
" , Maud 24 Feb. 1918 - } stone
- WIMBS, Noonon A. 1906 - 1963 father } one  
" , Essie Lee 1905 - } stone  
married 22 Nov. 1925
- YARBER, Ellis O. 25 Aug. 1903 - father } one  
" , Amy 4 Dec. 1903 - 27 May 1962 } stone  
" , Josh 1877 - 1949 } one  
" , Mallie 1882 - } stone

Listed by Mr. & Mrs. W. E. Gresham 26 Feb. 1967

BOSHEAR ( or GALLAHER ) CEMETERY

Location: From West Point, Tenn., take the Wayland Springs rd, cross Factory Creek, and take the first right hand road. Go about 3 miles and turn right, and go about 1/2 mile to the Floyd Nelson farm, formerly owned by the Boshear family. This cemetery is abandoned and there are many unmarked graves there. This graveyard is on the Wayne-Lawrence

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

W. E. GRESHAM  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

LIBERTY GROVE CEM. CONT.

WILSON, George M. 24 June 1875 - 27 Aug. 1957 Daddy ) one  
" , Nancy Ann 19 Dec. 1871 - 11 Aug. 1950 Mamy ) stone

YARBROUGH, M. J. 21 Mar. 1882 - 21 Jan. 1956  
" , J. M. 15 June 1859 - 18 Nov. 1940  
" , Dovie D. 24 Jan. 1894 - 11 Sept. 1956

Listed by Mr. & Mrs. W. E. Gresham 19 Feb. 1967

LINDSEY CHURCH CEMETERY

Location: Go out the Fall River Rd., from Lawrenceburg, and go to the Cross Roads, take right hand road and go about 1 mile, then take the left road, travel about 6 miles to Lindsey Church on the right of the road.

LINDSEY, Creed C. 7 Aug. 1889 - 2 Aug. 1962 ) one  
" , Zeffie S. 23 Mar. 1894 - 18 Dec. 1943 ) stone  
" , J. J. 7 Nov. 1921 - 28 Oct. 1922  
" , Burl A., son of C.R. & Tennie 13 Apr. 1923 - 23 May 1923  
" , W. A. 15 Mar. 1872 - 10 May 1938 ) one  
" , Ladie 31 July 1871 - 29 Dec. 1936 ) stone  
( Fieldstone marker with "W. D. L. "  
SHULTS, Annie 22 Apr. 1920 - 25 Dec. 1923  
" , Inf. of Walter & Cora ( no dates)

3 unmarked graves.

Listed by Mr. & Mrs. W. E. Gresham 22 Jan. 1967

LINDSEY GROVE CEMETERY

Location: Take the Fall River Rd. from Lawrenceburg. Go 6 miles to the Cross Roads, turn right, go  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile, turn left, and go about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles, turn right and go 1 mile to Lindsey Grove Church, which is on a hill on the right side of the road, and the cemetery is beside the church. The land for the cemetery was donated in 1910 by Will E. Lindsey.

BALL, Sam 11 May 1877 - 30 June 1925

BAXTER, Rev. J. K. P. 5 Feb. 1848 - 6 Feb. 1920  
" , Mary Ann, wife of J.K.P. died 1927  
" , Bruce R. 21 Jan. 1890 - 28 Sept. 1921  
" , Robbie Sue 29 June 1927 - 1 Apr. 1936  
" , Duard S. 30 Aug. 1916 - 20 June 1920

BENEFIELD, Mamie ( no other marking)

DAVIS, Sarrah L. 29 Oct. 1896 - 3 Feb. 1926  
" , Garlin ( no dates)  
\* " , George W. d. 16 Dec. 1964 81 y., 6 m., 7 d.

FLEEMAN, Edsel 25 Aug. 1925 - 16 Feb. 1957  
" , Calvin b. ' d. 25 Mar. 1924  
\* " , Alice d. Aug. 1959 age ?  
" , Connie Lou 25 May 1950 - 16 Feb. 1951  
+ " , Mrs. Lacy d. 18 Oct. 1966 age 52 (Prokesh, maiden name)

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OSA CEM. CONT.

RIGHT, A. D., Sr. 10 Aug. 1891 - ) one  
 " , M. W. 29 Nov. 1893 - ) stone  
 " , Buford (Boots) 10 Oct. 1914 - 25 Mar. 1962 ) one  
 " , Evelyn T. 9 Sept. 1913 - (Joyce) married 8 Nov. 1935 ) stone  
 " , Earl G. 29 Nov. 1893 - 19 Jan. 1955  
 " , Willie Ruth 3 Feb. 1900 - 27 July 1952  
 " , Cora M., wife of J.B. & dau. of  
 " , J. J. W. & F. H. 28 Aug. 1871 - 28 Nov. 1899  
 Starr

YARBROUGH, Samuel T. 11 Nov. 1876 - 31 May 1913  
 " , Ada Locke 28 Nov. 1878 - 14 Jan. 1949

YOUNG, Hazel, dau. of H.W. & A.W. d. 3 June 1903  
 " , Kate 15 Jan. 1855 - 24 Nov. 1907  
 " , John R. (no graves)  
 " , Charlie M. 13 Feb. 1886 - 2 Feb. 1963 ) one  
 " , Kate 13 July 1891 - 16 Oct. 1963 ) stone  
 " , John Wallace, Tenn. TEC 4 160 Inf. WW II BSM  
 " , 23 July 1911 - 29 Oct. 1950

ZOSEL, Henry 6 Dec. 1882 - 1 Nov. 1963  
 " , Betty 1895 - 1958 Mother  
 " , Pearl's Baby  
 " , Pearl Graham dau. of Henry 12 Dec. 1919 - 22 Mar. 1941

sted by Irene M. Alexander & Carrie H. Gresham during the summer of 1966.  
 obituaries were listed through August 31, 1967.

MINT SPRINGS CEMETERY

LOCATION: From Hyw # 64 North of Lawrenceburg, turn East on Campbells-  
 ville Rd., and go about 3 miles to the Roy Risner farm which is on the  
 south side of the rd. The cemetery is Southeast of the farm house, and  
 to reach it, you must walk through the barnyard and pasture for 1/4 mile.  
 It is on a high hill and is now abandoned. It is approximately 1 acre  
 size and appeared to be filled with graves, many marked with field  
 stones. It was estimated that there were at least 75 unmarked graves.

SCUE, George W. 23 Apr. 1851 - 30 Aug. 1895 ) one  
 " , Martha Ann 23 Nov. 1847 - 12 Feb. 1933 ) stone  
 " , Almire, wife of S.M. 1850 - 3 Oct. 1900  
 ( Large stone, no given name or date, erected a few years ago  
 by Albert Escue)

... husband of V.C. 19 Nov. 1832 - 14 Nov. 1898  
 Viney C. 20 June 1832 - 15 Aug. 1913 R.N., 2 r., 5 d.  
 ... son of J.V. & V.C. June 1869 - 1871  
 ... 10 June 1859 - 21 Apr. 1908  
 ... dau. of A.J. & M.T. 10 June 1895 - 7 Jan. 1896  
 ... son of W.R. & M.J. 8 June 1872 - 27 June 1874  
 ... A., dau. of S.J. & M.A. 30 Apr. 1887 - 19 Aug. 1892  
 ... son of S.J. & M.A. 20 Apr. 1901 - 1 Oct. 1901  
 ... son of R.J. & M.M. Nov. 1901 - 22 Nov. 1901  
 ... James b. ca 1849 - d. ca 1922

d. 7 Dec. 1903

Information by Mrs. Kay Hendrix Neeley, Mt. Pleasant,

OPHELIA KESSLER  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 BOX 261  
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 RT. 2 - BOX 111  
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76030

OTIA CEM. CONT.

, Susan A. 1879 - 1951 Mother

OS, Charles Ross 1881 - 1947 ) one  
, Nisha Ross 1889 - 19- (grave there) ) stone

UGH, Willard T. 28 Mar. 1915 - 16 May 1935  
, Nancy Elizabeth 13 Sept. 1891 - 8 Apr. 1948

by compilers 11 Feb. 1966

"MAN'S GRAVE"

Following paper was given us by the Hardwick family, and was probably  
from about 1937. This grave is located near the Lawrence-Wayne County

grave of JOHN WOOLBRIGHT, Confederate soldier, near Railroad Church,  
County, Tenn., on the old Chisolm Rd., has recently been marked with  
monument furnished by the U.S. Govt.

WOOLBRIGHT was killed in a skirmish between small groups of Northern  
Southern armies in the year 1862. The battle took place near night-  
and the body of this man who was the only one killed was not found  
the next morning. Residents gathered and wrapped the man in his  
coat and buried him where he fell.

grave has for these 50 yrs. been beautifully kept. The road hands  
working the road always cleaned the grounds around the grave, and  
the Chisolm Rd. has been moved, the people in the community have  
tried to keep the plot in order.

Few people remembered the name of JOHN WOOLBRIGHT, the grave has  
to be known as "The Man's Grave".

only living witnesses of the funeral is Mr. J. C. Olive of Iron City,  
who was 12 yrs. old. It was at his request and that of his sister,  
M. S. Dalton, and the late Mrs. John Hayes, that Dalton Davis,  
daughter of Mrs. Dalton, obtained the monument from Washington.

After 75 yrs., it is fitting that this Confederate Soldier has thus  
be honored. A beautiful poem was written by Miss Betty Hardwick soon  
the event, has been kept in the memories of many since childhood  
is quoted at the grave by Mrs. Dalton." Contributed by Miss  
Davis.

MATTOX CEMETERY

located by Harmony Primitive Baptist Church on Flatwood Rd., 1 mile  
of Hwy # 43, North of Lawrenceburg.

Mrs. M. V. 19 Sept. 1885 - 9 Sept. 1933 Loving Sister  
( 1 grave marked with "M. D." next to above)  
John 7 Dec. 1905 - 9 Aug. 1961 ) one  
Cora I. 14 Aug. 1916 - ) stone  
Rev. Joe S. 30 Aug. 1880 - 18 Aug. 1960 ) one  
Naomi B. 30 Dec. 1886 - 20 Aug. 1962 ) stone  
Causbie E. 14 Feb. 1908 - ) one  
Nellie B. 28 June 1910 - 14 July 1954 ) stone  
Larry, son of C.E. & N.B. 7 Aug. 1942 - 12 Sept. 1942

OPHELIA REESLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX  
BRECKENRICH

Date of birth: William Yarbrough 1853 Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females		Males	Females			
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16		16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. Name: _____ St. _____									
1800-Co. Name: _____ St. _____									
1810-Co. Name: _____ St. _____									
1820-Co. Name: _____ St. _____									

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. Name: _____ St. _____																										
1840-Co. Name: _____ St. _____																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

1860 - County: _____	State: _____	Post office: _____

**FEA DONOHUE**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
 RT. 2 - BOX 111  
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

**ORNELIA KESSLER**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
 BOX 251  
 NEWCASTLE, TX

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County: Giles Co. State: Tenn. Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

300 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

RELEASED UNDER  
MARIJUANA  
C.O.B.  
MENA

RETURN TO  
MAIL BOX  
517  
BEECHERIDGE



OPHELIA KESSLER  
BOX 261  
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

# LAWRENCE COUNTY, TENNESSEE

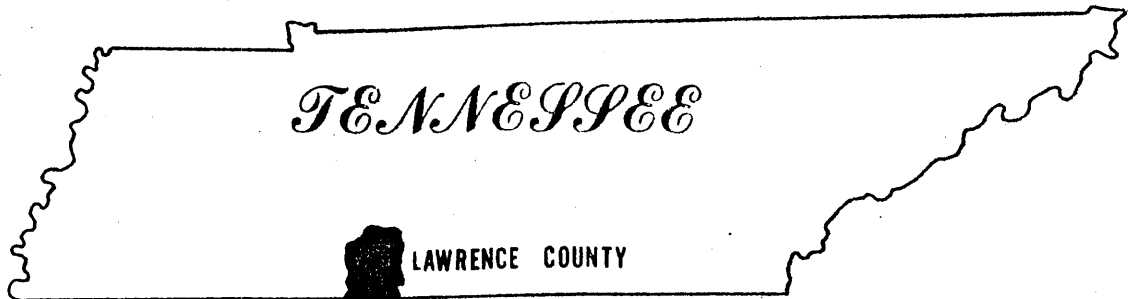
1840 CENSUS

1860 CENSUS

PRIVATE ACTS

MISCELLANEOUS NEWSPAPER  
ABSTRACTS

DEC 21 1982



*CARTER, MARYMAUD K.*  
*144*

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

P-VINE PRESS

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76824

FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

C. LINE #62028  
"JONIGLARE TOPPEE"

and as no objections were made, he became a soldier for the four years of bloody warfare. They after drilling through the summer, went to the front at Bowling Green Ky. When Fort Donelson fell, Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston, retreated through Tenn. to Corinth, Miss. From which point he advanced on Gen. Grant and the Battle of Shiloh was fought. Johnston was killed and the Confederates on the 2nd. day under Gen. Beauregard were defeated.

Because of the wide spread criticism, Johnston exposed himself needlessly in the effort to win. "Capt. Moore" had either been promoted or else he was acting Colonel in battle. His horse was killed and afterwards he himself was shot and killed. The sentimental and beautiful circumstances lay in this fact. He had of his own initiation taken young Pierce and seen that he was made a soldier, and in the battle, Pierce was severely wounded and lay with a shattered arm. Col. Moore was killed and fell across his legs. Then these men, so devotedly attached, mingled their blood on the battlefield of Shiloh. Col. Nixon who first commanded the 48th in the reorganization, was followed by Moore. Afterwards Nixon raised the 48th Cavalry. When Pierce, who had been carried by relatives of Col. Moore, to Amite, La., had gotten well, he joined Nixon's 48th Cavalry, serving twice under Nixon. As he had been a special favorite with Moore, so this brave little soldier was also the same with Nixon. He entrusted the boy with important and dangerous tasks. One time he crawled, perhaps a mile through the weeds on his hands and knees to discover the position of the Federals. A remarkable incident was that Mr. Pierce served in two regiments, one infantry and the other Cavalry and both under Col. Geo. H. Nixon."

(The continuation of this article will appear in next week's issue.)

October 22, 1919

By Payton A. Sowell

"Allow me to thank you for space to print this 2nd article. This will be the most important and most sentimental of the two chapters. It is a copy of the original roster of the names of the men who constituted Company B of the 23rd Volunteers from Tennessee, and who were sworn into service at Lawrenceburg in the early summer of 1861, of which company William A. Pierce was a member.

OFFICERS ELECTED THAT DAY - W. B. J. Moore, Capt.; Daniel W. May, 1st Lt.; Geo. T. Blackmore, 2nd Lt.; Col. Matthews was the first Col., Daniel L. Kelly, 1st Sgt.; John W. Robertson, 2nd Sgt., W. J. Nowlin, 3rd. Sgt.; H. A. Alexander, 4th Sgt.; Allen P. Lund, 5th Sgt.; G. D. Kelly, 1st Corporal; James H. Pullen, 2nd Corp.; M. J. Hardin, 3rd Corp.; Frank Cothran, 4th Opl.

PRIVATES: R. A. Pullen  
James A. Blair  
S. D. Beavers  
William F. Blackmore  
William Bromley  
T. J. Blythe

John Blundell  
John A. J. Baker  
L. T. Berryhill  
James W. Burns  
William D. Boaz  
John C. Butcher

Robert Black  
W. E. Bostick  
F. J. Barnett  
R. C. Blair  
W. H. T. Beavers  
R. M. V. Cunningham

(privates continued next page)

Samuel Campbell  
William Crabtree  
James G. Caperton  
John M. Coffman  
A. M. Crabtree  
James M. Clayton  
W. J. Drake  
P. H. Day  
James M. Duncan  
H. L. Davis  
C. L. Davis  
L. C. Davis  
H. P. Durbin  
P. Farrell  
Robt. J. Grimes  
Robt. T. Glover  
John W. Gladish  
N. M. Hollis  
W. H. Hughes  
Thomas J. Kincaid

E. Kelly  
Thomas J. Lackey  
John S. Locke  
Robert Lund  
N. J. McNeill  
John S. McLaren  
T. M. Morrow  
James H. Maxil  
C. Moran  
Issac Mayfield  
Jesse V. Needham  
W. H. Nored  
\* John P. Pettus  
W. F. Pettus  
H. H. Patterson  
James A. Pruitt  
R. K. Pullen  
\* N. C. Pullen  
William A. Pierce  
James G. Rosson

A. J. Robertson  
A. J. Stewart  
W. R. Slagle  
John Staggs  
Levi Spears  
W. B. Howard  
W. H. Garner  
Jesse Tucker  
A. M. Todd  
F. C. A. Troupe  
James Tice  
W. J. Vandiver  
F. B. Vandiver  
F. M. Welch  
W. B. Williams  
A. P. Willis  
M. W. Barton  
S. S. Warren  
H. Yarrvrough

The \* at the name indicates those who are known to Mr. Pierce to be living of the 89 volunteers who offered their services and their lives to Tennessee that summer day in 1861. So far as Mr. Pierce has knowledge, he alone lives now in Lawrence Co.

November 12, 1919

By Payton A. Sowell

"In Nashville last week at the office of the "Confederate Veteran", I found what has a tender interest in it to Lawrence Countians of 1861. The following were killed in battle:

W. L. Drake - At Shiloh  
Robert T. Glover - At Shiloh  
E. Kelly - At Shiloh  
Jesse Tucker - At Shiloh  
Col. Moore - At Shiloh  
Lt. Geo. T. Blakemoore - At Chickamauga  
J. V. Reed - At Chickamauga

J. R. Pollock - At Chickamauga  
W. D. Bauf - At Perryville, Ky.  
J. W. Roach - At Drury's Bluff  
Etaoinet Roach - At Drury's Bluff  
W. J. Massey - At Drury's Bluff  
A. J. Stewart - At Drury's Bluff  
John Hardwick - Place and battle not given

The following died -

James P. Hale - September 8, 1862  
W. C. Blair - December 28, 1863

James P. Hardin - February 26, 1864  
J. H. Andrews - In prison

And I remember well that our neighbor, T. J. Kincaid, who volunteered in Capt. Moore's Co., and who afterwards was discharged on account of broken health, later volunteered in a cavalry company, was captured and died in prison near Chicago . . .

FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name **Ambrose Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From: **Old Records Dept. Giles Co. Tenn. Yarbrough Cemetery Records near Giles Co. line-**

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth			1866				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	19	June	1948	Near Lawrence, Tenn.			
Burial				Yarbrough Cemetery Near Giles Co. Line			

Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father **Nathan G. Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Elizabeth**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Annie B.**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1871				
Chr'nd							
Death			1956	Near Lawrence, Tenn.			
Burial				Yarbrough Cemetery near Giles Co. line			

Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Date **1-29-1987** Her Father **76372** Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Sex	Children's Names In Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 41 Copyright 1981 by The Everton Publishing Co. P.O. Box 504, Logan, Utah 84301. THE GENEOLOGICAL RESEARCHER Send for a free catalogue with list and full description of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Sidney Alonzo Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

All of this family came to Tex.  
Family sheets from  
LSD Library-

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26 Oct. 1852	Bodenham,	Giles Co.,	Tenn.	To Denton Co., Tex.
Mar.	26 Oct. 1876	Lawrenceburg,	Lawrence Co.,	Tenn.	
Death					
Burial					

**Places of Residence**

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Lacy 1935-Denton Co., Tex.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nathan Gilbert Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Jane Goats

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Rebecca Jane Ussery

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue  
1206 A. West 4th  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Address	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
<u>Ophelia Kessler</u> <u>Box 261</u> <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>			
Date _____	Her Father <u>Joseph O. Ussery</u>	Mother's Maiden Name <u>Susan Galbreath</u>	

Form 11, Copyright 1964 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 134, Leesville, S.C. 29556. Publishers of THE "GENEALOGICAL HELPER". Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
	<u>Walter Lee</u>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	<u>Marvin Carroll</u>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth	<u>18 Dec. 18</u>	<u>Lynnville, Tenn.</u>			
	<u>Cecil Gilbert</u>	Mar.	<u>25 Dec.</u>	<u>Denton, Tex.</u>			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	<u>Mary Eunice Kenney</u>	Burial					
	4	Birth		<u>Lynnville, Tenn.</u>			
	<u>John Oscar</u>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth		<u>Lynnville, Tenn.</u>			
	<u>Joseph Ussery</u>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	<u>Nathan</u>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	<u>Rebecca</u>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	<u>Harris</u>	Burial					
	8	Birth					
	<u>Katherine</u>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	<u>George</u>	Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

\* If a child is deceased, add date of death in the "Date" column. Use source code for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Date of birth: Samuel L. Yarbrough

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males						Females			
	To 16	16&sup	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females									
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-25	25-30	30-35	35-40	40-45	45-50	50-55	55-60	60-65	65-70	70-75	75-80	80-85	85-90	90-100	100&sup	
1830-Co. St. Name:																					
1840-Co. St. Name:																					

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
SPRINGFIELD, VA

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
No. if b. this yr	
No. if m. this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County: Lawrence Co., Tenn. Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ Page #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1900 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ Sheet #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

REJESSEK ALIENINGO  
 MAHOTI GIH HOUCHIRAV  
 100 X 08  
 100 X 08  
 ADWEM

CHONGKONG ASM  
 OTAIH HOUCHIRAV  
 100 X 08  
 100 X 08  
 ADWEM

Date of birth: Hamilton Yarbrough 1830 Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
		To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. St.					
1800-Co. St.					
1810-Co. St.					
1820-Co. St.					

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males					Females							
		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St.														
1840-Co. St.														

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

1860 - County: Lawrence Co.,		State: Tenn.	Post office:
Hamilton Yarbrough	Melissa	30 26	

ORHELLA KESBLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261

MIA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2



Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Real estate

Value of

Personal estate

Place of birth

Father foreign

Mother foreign

Mo. if b. this yr.

Mo. if m. this yr.

School this yr.

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.

Male citizen

Can't vote

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family

Color

Sex

Age

Relation to head of family

Born this year

Occupation

Months unemp.

Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.

Attended school

Can't r. or wr.

Place of birth of this person

Place of birth of father

Place of birth of mother

980 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Im. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family

Relation to head of family

Color

Sex

Month of birth

Year of birth

Age

Marital status

# yrs. married

M. of # children

# Living ch.

Place of birth of this person

Place of birth of father

Place of birth of mother

Immigration yr.

# of yrs. in US

Naturalization

Occupation

990 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Im. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

SUNONONG ANN  
P.O. BOX 140  
DUOMOBY TR  
1898

REJESSE ALIENNO  
MAROTIM HONORARIAY  
1881 XOL  
STREET XT BJTBAWEM

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County: State: Post Office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880) - County: Giles Co. State: Tenn. Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

100 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

SHUNONG AN  
MAIOTSH HOUORNAV  
111 XOB S. TR  
ASOBT XI ASOUMENOBAB

REJEBEK A JEHRO  
MAIOTSH HOUORNAV  
195 XOB  
STOBT XI JIIBACWEN

Date of birth: James Yarbrough 1870 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. St.				
1800-Co. St.				
1810-Co. St.				
1820-Co. St.				

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St.																										
1840-Co. St.																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1860 - County: State: Post office:

OPHELLA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE TX 75772

REX DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
NEWCASTLE TX 75772

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County: Giles Co.

State: Tenn.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

300 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

SHUNONG ASIA  
 MAJORITY MEMBERSHIP  
 111 KONG - S. TR  
 ROOM XI JONGWEI CHENG

REJSEGEN NIKENGO  
 MAJORITY MEMBERSHIP  
 111 KONG  
 STREET XI JONGWEI CHENG

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Thomas N. Maxey

This information Obtained From:

Lawrence Co. Tenn. Mar  
Records Book A- 1838-  
1860-page88-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 Oct. 1852	Lawrence, Co. Tenn.			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Narcissa Yarbrough

Frances Donohue  
1206 A. West 4th  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1836				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Complete <u>Ophelia Kessler</u> Places of Residence					
Address <u>Box 261</u>		Church Affiliation			
Occupation if other than housewife					
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>			Her Father <u>Ambrose Yarbrough</u> Mother's Maiden Name <u>Mary Murdock</u>		

Form No. 10, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
 Printed in the U.S.A. Publishers of THE  
 GENEOLOGICAL RECORDS Series of Genealogical  
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical lists.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Humphrey Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	15	July	1842			Lawrence Co. Tenn.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Milly Null

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue  
1206 A. West 4th  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Form No. 10, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 168, Independence, Mo. 64229. Price \$1.00. THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

LAWRENCE COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGES, BOOK "A" 1838-1860  
 Copied by John F. Morrison, Jr., Lawrence County Historical Society  
 (Continued from last issue)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>	<u>OFFICIANT</u>
Jackson, James M.	Mary M. Appleton	Jan. 16, 1860	Wm. McMasters, J.P.
Jackson, J. M.	Mary E. Furgurson	Feb. 11, 1860	Joshua Day, J.P.
Jackson, John	Susan G. Skillern	Jun. 26, 1845	William Kirk, M.G.
Jackson, Matthew	Elizabeth A.E. King	Dec. 1, 1847	James Calhoun, M.G.
Jackson, William H.	Margrete W. Birdsong	Jan. 1, 1859	Ret. without endorsement
James, Andrew J.	Eliza Mason	Feb. 24, 1838	J. V. Vandiver, M.G.
Jeffries, John W.	Effa McNeill	Nov. 8, 1849	B. W. West, J.P.
Jenson (Henson)? Wesley D.	Francis D. Head	Dec. 23, 1852	Samuel McBride, J.P.
Johns, Enoch G.	Amanda F. Wiggs	Apr. 5, 1845	James Calhoun, M.G.
Johnson, Abner	Martha Wright	Sep. 8, 1852	G. P. Wells, J.P.
Johnson, George P.	Rith A. Williams	Sep. 2, 1856	James Calhoun, M.G.
Johnson, George W.	Liddy M. Gwinn		
Johnson, John A.	Cynthia A. King	Dec. 22, 1855	J. H. Evans, J.P.
Johnson, John N.	Martha A. Wilks	Mar. 30, 1856	Sam. M. Wasson, J.P.
Johnson, Robert	Harriet Burns	May 8, 1856	W. C. Blair, J.P.
Johnson, Stanmore	Elizabeth Cox	May 25, 1855	
Johnston, Isham A.	Margarett L. Wilks	Jul. 9, 1859	W. C. Davis, J.P.
Johnston, James M.	Ann R. Bruce	Aug. 8, 1847	John McCracken, J.P.
Johnston, J. B.	J. H. Birdsong	Feb. 18, 1860	J. H. Evans, J.P.
Johnston, John H.	Martha J. Anderson	Dec. 3, 1859	J. H. Evans, J.P.
Johnston, John M.	Winnie Wilson	Jan. 11, 1858	C. H. Nicholson, J.P.
Johnston, J.W.A.	Lucy Ann Estes	Sep. 12, 1855	
Johnston, P. H.	Mary Brown	Jun. 24, 1857	C. J. Herrin, J.P.
Johnston, Saml.	Martha Freemon	Oct. 3, 1843	A. S. Alexander, J.P.
Johnston, Thomas S.	Rosannah Riddle	Aug. 21, 1843	William Comer, J.P.
Jones, Allen	Sarah Ezell	Aug. 24, 1858	W. C. Davis, J.P.
Jones, Allen	Mary Hammons	Jan. 21, 1859	Allen Jones, M.G.
Jones, And. J.	Charlott Sullivant	Aug. 1, 1840	John Bryan, J.P.
Jones, Calvin	Nancy Simms	Aug. 23, 1850	Saml. McBride, J.P.
Jones, Elias	Sarah M. Hamilton	Sep. 2, 1846	B. W. West, J.P.
Jones, Elias	Louisa Jane Carrell	Sep. 15, 1853	Samuel McBride, J.P.
Jones, F. M.	Mary Ann Osburn	Aug. 23, 1860	J. W. Wann, J.P.
Jones, Jacob S.	Rebecca Rogers	Dec. 20, 1848	William Comer, J.P.
Jones, James	Elizabeth Wester	May 26, 1842	Benjamin Williams, J.P.
Jones, James	Lavina A. Walker	Jan. 29, 1849	Willie G. Richardson, J.P.
Jones, Jno. S.	Mary Robertson	Dec. 7, 1855	
Jones, Joseph	Mary E. Caskey	Dec. 25, 1856	Adran D. Childress, J.P.
Jones, Josiah	Nancy Hamm	Nov. 14, 1850	Allen Stewart, J.P.
Jones, Richard	Margaret Stutts	Mar. 23, 1857	Rev. Wm. Lackey
Jones, Stephen	Marry M. Bassham	Jan. 6, 1839	Robert Brashears, J.P.
Jones, Stephen	Mary M. Bassham	Jan. 16, 1839	R. Brashears, J.P.
Jones, W. F.	Mary E. Pennington	Apr. 2, 1860	Pleasant Massey, J.P.
Jones, William	Margaret J. Cunningham	Jan. 24, 1856	David H. Davis, M.G.
Jones, William A.	Mary Grimes	Jan. 26, 1842	Robt. C. Dickson, J.P.
Jones, Wyat	Eliza C. Rosson	Sep. 26, 1859	C. B. Porter, M.G.
Jordan, J. L.	Nancy E. Choat	Dec. 28, 1869	W. C. Davis, J.P.
Joyce, Absalom B.	Mary Jane Guthrie	Jul. 6, 1854	Jonas Crews, J.P.
Joyce, Ferdinand F.	Elizabeth Clayton	Jan. 14, 1852	Stanford Clayton, M.G.
Joyce, James P.	Martha Ann Williams	Nov. 20, 1854	
Joyce, William	Rebecca Watson	Mar. 22, 1845	Hardy Clayton, J.P.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>	<u>OFFICIANT</u>
clean, Melchisedick	Mary Jane McLaren	Jan. 7, 1845	C. J. Herrin, J.P.
clean, Samuel	Susan McLaren	Jan. 8, 1850	C. J. Herrin, J.P.
clean, W. C.	M. A. Flipppo	May 3, 1856	Stanford Clayton, M.G.
ackin, John	Elizabeth Cockerel	Oct. 16, 1846	Elisha Vandiver, M.G.
ackin, Stephen A.	Mary Welch	Dec. 30, 1852	C. J. Herrin, J.P.
asters, Daniel	Barshena Snodgrass	Jun. 27, 1838	
asters, John	Nancy Jane Alsup	Mar. 27, 1848	Wm. McMasters, J.P.
asters, Jonathan	Eliza Poteet	Oct. 15, 1850	H. E. Appleton, J.P.
asters, Jonathan	Manerva J. Miller	Jan. 26, 1852	H. F. Appleton, J.P.
asters, Leander	Martha J. Dobbins	Jan. 6, 1851	Wm. McMasters, J.P.
illan, Johnson	Emaline Stephens	May 3, 1854	J. H. Strayhorn, M.G.
illin, Alexander W.	Elendor Pursell	Apr. 23, 1846	R. W. McWhirter, J.P.
illon, John	Julian Tyce	Sep. 13, 1854	
illon, Johnson	Cynthia A. Grimes	Dec. 13, 1855	Samuel McBride, J.P.
urry, C. W.	Susan Kelsey	Dec. 22, 1855	J. H. Strayhorn, M.G.
Neill, John P.	Mary F. Dame	Jul. 17, 1852	B. W. West, J.P.
Neill, L.	Ann Gilmore	Dec. 30, 1841	J. C. Sparkman, M.G.
Neill, L. H.	Mary F. West	Jan. 10, 1858	Leroy Pennington, M.G.
hirter, William C.	Mary Ann Williams	Dec. 24, 1849	James Calhoun, M.G.
dden, Joshua L.	Eleanor J. McDougal	Dec. 4, 1848	Willie G. Richardson, J.P.
mucl, Payton	Dacey Prior	May 20, 1843	E. Wall, J.P.
mucl, Philip	Sarah M. Black	Oct. 20, 1847	H. C. Angel, J.P.
uples, Charles	Sarah J. Pettygrue	Mar. 15, 1855	C.H. Nicholson, J.P.
rcum, Samuel	Nancy M. Vawter	Feb. 13, 1844	J. C. Sparkman, M.G.
rcum, Wm.	Mary C. Hammonds	Mar. 4, 1843	Daniel McDougal, J.P.
rkham, Jonathan	Susannah Dueeast	Jun. 5, 1841	Francis Smith, J.P.
rks, John H.	Martha E. Tarkington	Mar. 9, 1850	J. N. Bradshaw, M.G.
rtin, James	Eliz. L. Ivey	Sep. 26, 1850	G. A. Richardson, J.P.
rtin, John B.	Winniford Pearce	Sep. 26, 1845	F. H. Kennedy, J.P.
rtin, John B.	Virginia A. Johns	Jan. 12, 1856	
rtin, Samuel H.	Maryan Black	Jul. 23, 1839	Wm. R. Well, J.P.
rtin, William	Elizabeth Ann May	Oct. 18, 1853	D. W. May, J.P.
rtin, William	Jane McLean	Jun. 2, 1857	C. W. Bowden, J.P.
rtin, William H.	Nancy J. Black	Sep. 13, 1847	F. H. Kennedy, J.P.
rtin, Wm. C.	Sarah Jane Clay	Jul. 1, 1847	
ason, Samuel E.	Sarah Jane Clayton	Feb. 17, 1842	
ason, Samuel E.	Sarah Jane Clayton	Feb. 17, 1842	John A. Hail, J.P.
ason, Warren	Sarah Durbin	Jul. 28, 1840	W. A. Edmiston, J.P.
assey, J. D.	Elizabeth Ann Voss	Jan. 5, 1853	Ezra Voss, J.P.
assey, Pleasant	Mary Jane Foster	Jul. 19, 1847	J. C. Sparkman, M.G.
assey, Pleasant	Rebecca Huggans	Sep. 11, 1860	D. C. Craig, J.P.
assey, R. A.	Nelley E. White	Sep. 24, 1857	Jacob H. Pennington, J.P.
atthews, B. F.	I. V. Finch	Dec. 2, 1856	W. Burr, M.G.
atthews, T. J.	Mary Stockard	May. 12, 1839	Samuel Dickson, J.P.
auldin, Benjamin F.	Mary Welch	Jan. 18, 1847	C. J. Herrin, J.P.
axey, James R.	Louisa Ivey	Mar. 25, 1851	Thos. A. Richardson, J.P.
axey, Thomas N.	Narcissa Yarbrough	Oct. 1, 1852	
ay, Daniel W.	Martha C. Martin	Oct. 1, 1845	F. H. Kennedy, J.P.
ay, Daniel W.	Martha A. Black	Jul. 22, 1853	
ay, Daniel W., Jr.	Sarah J. Bishop	Feb. 28, 1856	D. W. May, J.P.
ay, John C.	Elisabeth Kelly	Jan. 19, 1842	John A. Hail, J.P.
ay, William C.	Margaret Jane Kelly	Oct. 18, 1842	A. W. Hill, J.P.
ayhue, Alford	Ellin Campbell	Jan. 6, 1840	
eadows, George W.	Susan Voss	Aug. 26, 1847	Wm. A. Edmiston, J.P.
ows, Wm. S.	Eliz. Anne Dame	Sep. 4, 1848	B. W. West, J.P.
s, Giles M.	E. E. Gaither	Mar. 14, 1848	Wm. McKnight, L.P.



Date of birth: Milly Yarbrough 1760/1770 Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16
Encircle age group in which this person is listed				
1790-Co. St.				
Name: 1800-Co. St.				
Name: 1810-Co. St.				
Name: 1820-Co. St.				
Name:				

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
Encircle age group in which this person is listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1840-Co. Lawrence Co. St. Tn.																											
Name: Milly Yarbrough																											

D. ling #	Family #	Head of Family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

60 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Real estate

Value of

Personal estate

Place of birth

Father foreign

Mother foreign

Mo. if b. this yr.

Mo. if m. this yr.

School this yr.

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.

Male citizen

Can't vote

County:

State:

Post office:

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family

Color

Sex

Age

Relation to head of family

Born this year

Occupation

Months unemp.

Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.

Attended school

Can't r. or wr.

Place of birth of this person

Place of birth of father

Place of birth of mother

County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family

Relation to head of family

Color

Sex

Month of birth

Year of birth

Age

Marital status

# yrs. married

M. of # children

# Living ch.

Place of birth of this person

Place of birth of father

Place of birth of mother

Immigration yr.

# of yrs. in US

Naturalization

Occupation

County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

THOMAS A. SMITH  
MUNICIPAL CLERK  
111 XOB - S. TA  
CORWICK ST.

THOMAS A. SMITH  
MUNICIPAL CLERK  
111 XOB - S. TA  
CORWICK ST.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	BONDSMAN/OFFICIANT
Vandiver, Edward	Nancy Wisdom	Oct. 23, 1825	B. Halford
Vincent, Merryman	Salina McCalister	Jul. 19, 1838	John Odom
Voss, George	Polly Henderson	Jan. 8, 1832	William Porter
Voss, James	Rebecca Harrelson	Mar. 10, 1820	William Harrelson
Voss, John	Jasindia Ashmore	Dec. 29, 1829	David Ratliff
Voss, Leroy	Wada Simmons	Nov. 2, 1835	Duncan Buie
Voss, Wiley	Elizabeth Farmer	Jul. 26, 1825	William Voss
Voss, William	Sally Matthews	Aug. 4, 1821	John Matthews
Wade, William H.	Mary Johnston	Jan. 22, 1834	
Waggoner, Solomon	July Ann Day	Aug. 31, 1837	William Counce
Walden, Howell P.	Malinda McWhirter	Apr. 6, 1835	Duncan Buie
Walker, Elijah (Wallace) Wallis, Bennet	Elizabeth Gist	Jul. 5, 1829	Joshua Gist
Wallace, Joseph	Sally Vandiver	Aug. 2, 1819	William Welch
Wallace, Thomas	Tahny C(?)ane	Jul. 22, 1826	Jesse Williams
Walton, Ira	Jane Christian	Aug. 15, 1823	James Teas
Wasson, David H.	Dianah V. Sessums	Sep. 17, 1829	Nathan McClendon, J.P.
Wasson, Eli J.	Ann Ray	Aug. 31, 1837	Wm. A. Edmiston, J.P.
Wasson, James N.	Angeline F. Voorhies	Sep. 11, 1838	William K. Sanford
Wasson, William L.	Sarah K. Davidson	Jan. 21, 1834	William L. Wasson
Waters, John	Jane Matthews	Jan. 8, 1835	Samuel M. Wasson
Watson, William S.	Cinthy Mitchell	Sep. 19, 1831	Robert Voss
Weaver, Mark	Rebecca Lewis	Dec. 1, 1834	Samuel Harwell
Webb, Jackson	Christeny Null	Mar. 5, 1818	Phillip Null
Webb, Jesse	Nancy Beasley	Jun. 25, 1832	Wesley Shelton
Weeks, Prewit	Hester Springer	Jan. 21, 1830	Aaron Springer
Welch, James	Nancy Burris	Apr. 7, 1838	Saml. C. Dickson, J.P.
Welch, Lyles	Elizabeth Chronister	Jun. 10, 1835	F. L. L. Carrell
Welch, Nicholas	Susanna P. Mauldes	Sep. 23, 1838	G. W. McLaren, J.P.
Welch, Nicholas	Elizabeth Maxey	Mar. 1, 1819	George Hanks, J.P.
Welch, William	Mary Clifton	Aug. 7, 1830	Josiah S. Stockton
Wester, John	Sarah Bradshaw	Dec. 29, 1821	Edward Mobley
Wharton, Caleb	Mary Smith	May 25, 1838	Isaac Reeder, M.G.
Wharton, Caleb	Elizabeth Swain	Dec. 1, 1821	Andrew Brown, J.P.
Wharton, John	(Name not shown)	Dec. 1, 1836	Henry S. Wilson
White, Henry	Polly Hetamer	Oct. 20, 1823	Meshach Inman
Whitefield, James M.	Elizabeth McMasters	Jan. 3, 1838	Wm. R. Gilbert
Whitten, Joel	Eliza Belew	Feb. 23, 1833	William R. Johnston
Wiggs, John	Nancy Gresham	Sep. 13, 1836	Duncan Buie
Wilburn, Ephraim	Cathrine Hood	Feb. 15, 1836	James Campbell
Willburn, James	Mary Ann Newton	Sep. 23, 1837	Edmond Ezell
Williams, Bennett	Susannah Springer	Nov. 10, 1833	Peter P. Allsup
Williams, E. D.	Margaret Ray	Jan. 12, 1837	C. B. Porter, M.G.
Williams, Jesse	Margaret A. Edmiston	May 5, 1836	Stephen J. Matthews
Williams, Spencer	Rebecca Chaffin	Jan. 30, 1820	Nathaniel Morow
Williams, Thomas	Huldah Richards	Sep. 14, 1831	Henry Sharp, J.P.
Williams, Zadock	Jane Chaffin	Feb. 7, 1820	John Chaffin
Winchel, Uriah	Polly Herring	Jul. 24, 1830	Aaron Springer Jr.
Wingow, Josiah	Eliza Ann Richardson	Mar. 3, 1836	Edward Arnold
Winters, Moses	Jane Hunt	Dec. 19, 1835	Enich Tucker, J.P.
Wisdom, James M.	Elizabeth Davis	Apr. 28, 1830	Daniel Sailors
Wisdom, Joseph	Susan Paine	Apr. 14, 1828	Edward Vandiver
Wisdom, William P.	Martha Tucker	Aug. 28, 1832	J. A. Hail, J.P.
Wood, Thomas	Runey Nelson	Dec. 1, 1829	Nathan McClendon, J.P.
Woodruff, Ezell	Eliza Newton	Dec. 30, 1837	Edmond Ezell
Woods, Lewis	Elizabeth Crow	Jul. 29, 1823	Elijah Mitchell
Word, James	Phoebe Jones	Mar. 13, 1824	Phillip Jones
Wortham, Alexander M.	Sally Rosson	Mar. 9, 1837	J. S. Keese, J.P.
Wright, D. W.	Julia A. Wortham	Sep. 23, 1837	Alsey Alford
Wright, John E.	S. J. Hughes	Dec. 18, 1838	Joseph Miller
Right (Wright), Lorenzo D.	Martha Adkison	Sep. 10, 1836	John M. Adkison
Yancey, Napoleon B.	Lucinda Hill	May 12, 1831	Tilman B. Parks
Yarbrough, Humphrey	Lainer Garner	Aug. 11, 1837	Thomas Yancey
Yates, John W.	Milley Null	Jul. 15, 1832	Annuel Adkisson
Yearwood, William	Ann Moore	Feb. 3, 1825	Jacob Pennycuff, J.P.
Young, John	Nancy Davis	Jul. 11, 1838	James A. Turner
	Sally Willoughby	Feb. 29, 1832	Archibald Murphy

Apr 1887. m when? Samuel Winfield Orrick (b 1813). Their children: Henry Green b 1841; Mary Ann b 1844; Leroy b 1843; Wm Bennett b 1845, d 1897; Ben Franklin b 1848; Winford F b 1850; James b 1853; Elizabeth b 1861.  
Clara B. Parker, 2903 Providence Dr., Mishawaka, IN 46544

MOSES Y.

b ca 1743, VA? d 2 Oct 1772, Laurens SC, m 1st Ann ? ; their ch: Elizabeth b 1766; Ann b 1767, William b 17 Oct 1769; m 2nd Frances ( Foote) Moore; ch: Gilson b 16 Mar 1772, d 10 Feb 1839, m. 16 Jan 1805 Elizabeth Hogan. Who were parents of Moses? Where was he b?  
Gyl Dalrymple, 114 Elias, West Monroe, LA 71291

Bought land in Charleston Co SC from 1768 to approximately 1772 when he d. Where did he come from? VA? Etyieve Long Evans wrote to a SC researcher, Mr. Andres saying that a stepdaughter of Moses, Behetheland Foote Moore, moved to SC, Edgefield District, in 1768 - the same year land records show Moses began buying land. She also wrote that Behetheland was b in Fauquar Co, VA in Dec 1764. This is near the Maryland line. Who were parents of Moses? Where was he b?  
Robert M. Yarborough, 1916 Sam Rittenberg, Apt 1916, Charleston, SC 29407

Would like to correspond with someone who knows about the early Moses Y who m 2x. His will is mentioned in the early YFM. My Nancy, who m Austin Pruitt, named a son Moses Yarborough Pruitt and, at the d of both parents, the ch were sent to live with her brother, Samuel Yarbrough.  
Mary Davis Sherrill, 908 Live Oak, Denton, TX 76201

I am a descendant of Moses Y, my g g gf, originally of VA; he came to SC and I do not know where he is bur. Does anyone know anything of him? Does anyone have any connections with William Y, his son, of SC, Edgefield (now Saluda Co) who went to GA? He had folks around Milledgeville, GA.  
Motte J. Yarbrough, 4119 Barbara Drive, West Columbia, SC 29169

NANCY Y/YO

my ggg gf Charles C. Garrett m. Nancy Yaroborough 16 Jul 1807 Clacke Co, GA. Seeking info on the family of Charles and Nancy Garrett.  
David E. Sims, Jr., 1568 Rivermist Dr., Lilburn, GA 30247

b. where? when? d when? where? m. Austin Pruitt 27 Feb 1800 in Warren Co, GA. Austin Pruitt was murdered by highwaymen after selling cotton in Warren Co (Augusta). Nancy must have d soon after as the ch were sent to her brother, Samuel Y, who lived in Putnam Co, GA. He reared all the ch.  
Mary Davis Sherrill, 908 Live Oak, Denton, TX 76021

Thomas Lowe m. Elizabeth Rose, Warren Co, Ga 1804, father of Thomas believed to be William Lowe who came to Warren Co

Apr 1887. m when? Samuel Winfield Orrick (b 1813). Their children: Henry Green b 1841; Mary Ann b 1844; Leroy b 1843; Wm Bennett b 1845, d 1897; Ben Franklin b 1848; Winford F b 1850; James b 1853; Elizabeth b 1861.  
Clara B. Parker, 2903 Providence Dr., Mishawaka, IN 46544

MOSES Y.

b ca 1743, VA? d 2 Oct 1772, Laurens SC, m 1st Ann ? ; their ch: Elizabeth b 1766; Ann b 1767, William b 17 Oct 1769; m 2nd Frances ( Foote) Moore; ch: Gilson b 16 Mar 1772, d 10 Feb 1839, m. 16 Jan 1805 Elizabeth Hogan. Who were parents of Moses? Where was he b?  
Gyl Dalrymple, 114 Elias, West Monroe, LA 71291

Bought land in Charleston Co SC from 1768 to approximately 1772 when he d. Where did he come from? VA? Etyieve Long Evans wrote to a SC researcher, Mr. Andres saying that a stepdaughter of Moses, Behetheland Foote Moore, moved to SC, Edgefield District, in 1768 - the same year land records show Moses began buying land. She also wrote that Behetheland was b in Fauquar Co, VA in Dec 1764. This is near the Maryland

e b?  
rg, Apt 1916,

nows about the  
d in the early  
son Moses Yar-  
s, the ch were  
n.  
76201

rally of VA; he  
. Does anyone  
onnections with  
ia Co) who went

: Columbia, SC

NANCY Y/YO

ugh 16 Jul 1807  
of Charles and  
s, GA 30247

b. where? when? d when? where? m. Austin Pruitt 27 Feb 1800 in Warren Co, GA. Austin Pruitt was murdered by highwaymen after selling cotton in Warren Co (Augusta). Nancy must have d soon after as the ch were sent to her brother, Samuel Y, who lived in Putnam Co, GA. He reared all the ch.  
Mary Davis Sherrill, 908 Live Oak, Denton, TX 76021

Thomas Lowe m. Elizabeth Rose, Warren Co, Ga 1804, father of Thomas believed to be William Lowe who came to Warren Co

Name  
PRUITT-YARBROUGH

Husband

Name Austin Pruitt  
Born  
Died  
Married 1800/Feb/27-Warren Co. GA  
Father Levi Pruitt  
Mother Elizabeth Talliferro  
Other Spouses

Wife  
NANCY YARBROUGH

Researched by:  
MARY DAVIS SHERRILL  
908 Live Oak  
Denton, TX 76201

Sources:  
The Descendants of Byrd Pruitt  
by Richard Prewitt p.6-26

Pruitt  
Children

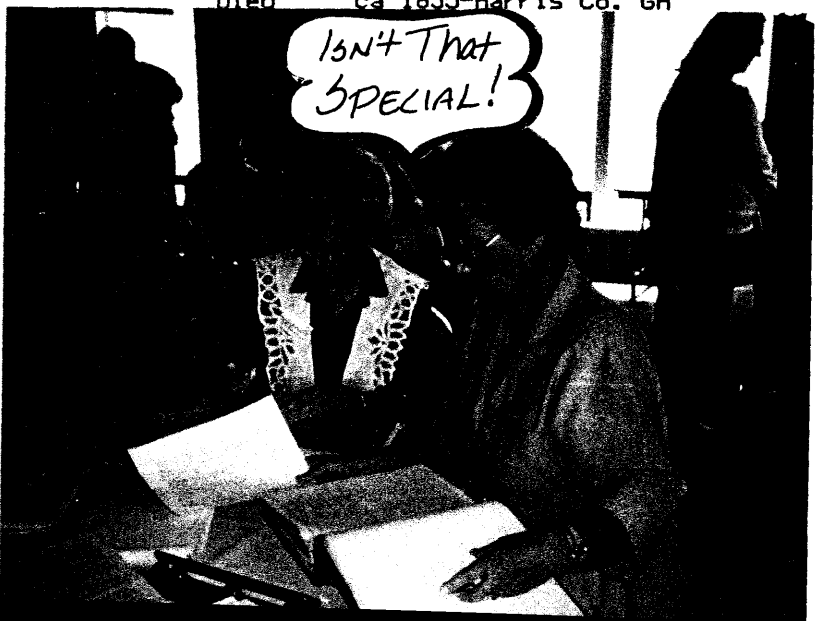
Name Turner Fallur Pruitt  
Born 1801-Warren Co. Ga  
Spouse Mary A. Spivey  
When 1829/Feb/12-Putnam Co. GA  
Died

MOSES YARBROUGH PRUITT  
1804/May/04-Warren Co. GA  
A. Elizabeth M.T. Burt-1831/Jan/06-Putnam Co. GA  
B.Edna Sawyer-1848 (one son named-SAMUEL YARBROUGH Pruitt  
(one grandson named-WILLIAM YARBROUGH Pruitt))

Name Byrd Pruitt  
Born ca 1806-Warren Co. GA  
Spouse Catherine Davenport  
When 1827/Aug/09-Putnam Co. GA  
Died ca 1855-Harris Co. GA

Elizabeth Pruitt  
(Nothing is known)

Austin Pruitt was murdered by highwaymen  
after selling cotton in Augusta, GA.  
SAMUEL YARBROUGH, BROTHER OF NANCY, reared  
the children in PUTNAM CO. GA.



GENEALOGY  
MARY DAVIS SHERRILL  
908 LIVE OAK  
DENTON, TEXAS 76201

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

*LAMAR JAE YARBROUGH*  
*MARY DAVIS SHERRILL*  
*908 LIVE OAK*  
*DENTON, TX 76201*  
*Mary Davis Sherrill*  
*908 Live Oak*  
*Denton, TX 76201*  
*Wife Nancy Yarbrough*  
*Austin Pruitt*

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Moses Yarbrough (War 1812)

This Information Obtained From: Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Moved to Flat Top	Birth				Watauga Co., N.C.	
Linville City ca	Chr'nd					
1838-	Mar.					
	Death	30 Nov.	1867			
	Burial					

**Places of Residence**

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Elizabeth Edwards

	<small>Wife's Date</small>	<small>Day Month Year</small>	<small>City, Town or Place</small>	<small>County or Province, etc.</small>	<small>State or Country</small>	<small>Add. Info. on Wife</small>
	Birth					
Frances Donohue	Chr'nd					
1206 A. West 4th	Death					
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021	Burial					

Complete Places of Residence  
 Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation  
 City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Date 4-Apr.-1988 76372 Her Father's Name Henry Edwards, Darlington, S.C. Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	27 Ap.				
	Jemimah	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth	18 Feb. 1800?				
	Catherine	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth	23 Feb. 1810				
	William	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth	15 July 1816				
	Annie	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth	9 June 1818				
	Mary Ann	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

Form A-1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 518, Big Spring, TX 79627. THE GENEOLOGICAL BUREAU, Big Spring, TX 79627. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Through the kindness of many Yarborough kin-folks in many parts of the country I have brought together a considerable part of our family history.

The Yarboroughs of America are descendants from William Yarborough, who was one of the sixty thousand Normans who embarked as vassals to the Duke of Normandy in the year 1046 to conquer England. For his valiancy William the Conqueror of England gave to William Yarborough the Earldom of Yorkshire County, England, which Earldom still exists. While in England two years ago I seriously (?) considered calling on the present Earl to inform him of his name in America.

Some of the Yarborough gentry, descendants of the Earl, came from England in the early settling of Virginia and located in Amelia County, in that State. Feelings between the two countries together with certain penalties imposed by English laws, led these Yarboroughs to try to lose their identity as soon as possible. Among other methods used was the change in the spelling of the name: Yarbrough, Yarbro, Yarber, appear.

In 1729 seven brothers moved from Virginia to Louisburg, Franklin County, North Carolina. Their names were Zachariah, Archibald, Manoah, William, Ambros, Thomas, and Henry.

Before the War of Independence, Zachariah and Ambros left Louisburg and settled in Rowan, now, Davidson County, North Carolina. Here Ambros was married, and his son William was born in 1752. William had four brothers and two sisters.

In 1774 Thomas Yarborough was born to William. Thomas had the following children: Thomas, Alexander, Ambros, William, and John. Of these five men I do not know anything about John and Alexander; but William, Ambros and Thomas traveled west into the new country, often together but finally settling in separate places; Thomas in Mississippi, William in Alabama, and Ambros at Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

Ambros was born in 1800. His wife was born in 1804 at Lewisburg, Tennessee. It seems that he met Mary Murdock at Lewisburg on his way from North Carolina to Lawrenceburg, Tennessee. They were married and he took her on to Lawrenceburg in the year 1829. Mary had a brother Samuel Murdock.

To this union were born seven children: Nathan, Hamilton, Samuel, Laura, Cleopatra, Narcissus, and Penelope. Nathan Gilbert was born July 9, 1826 at Lawrenceburg, Tennessee, on head waters of Wenkley's creek. At age 19 he married Elizabeth Jane Coates of Campbellville, Tennessee. She was born February 24, 1824, and was married at Bodenham, Tennessee in 1845. She was the daughter of George Coates who was born in Germany about 1794-1800 and came to this country some time later, perhaps at age of 16 or 20. He married a Tennessee girl by the name of Elizabeth Shackelford. Elizabeth



the daughter of George Goates who was born in Germany about 1794-1800 and came to this country some time later, perhaps at age 15 or 20. He married a Tennessee girl by the name of Elizabeth Shackelford. Elizabeth Jane Goates had three brothers and four sisters. Little more is known of the Goates: George Goates died in 1863, and his wife in 1867.

To Nathan Gilbert Yarborough and his wife Elizabeth Jane 9 children were born: Rufus Henderson, Marion Lucius, Sidney Alonzo, Edmond Alvin, William Franklin, Venetta, Armenia, Emma, Andrew Perry, and Ambros. Nathan Gilbert died at age 82.

~~Sidney A. Yarborough was born October 26, 1852 at Bodenham, Giles County, Tennessee. At age 24 he was married to Rebecca Jane Ussery, at Lawrenceburg on October 26, 1876. Rebecca Jane was the daughter of Joseph G. Ussery who was born at Campbellville in 1828, and his wife Susan Galbreath who was born at Steversville in 1831. Rebecca Jane had one brother and two sisters one of whom died at the age of 10 months. The other, Molly, married John Petty of Bodenham, Tennessee. The father Joseph C. Ussery enjoyed equally well hunting, fishing and politics. He was killed in a railway accident at age 63, in the year 1891.~~

To Sidney A. Yarborough and Rebecca Jane Yarborough were born five sons: Walter Lee, Marvin Carroll, Cecil Gilbert, John Oscar and Joseph Ussery. In 1882 the family moved from Campbellville to Lynnville, Tennessee, where the last two children were born and where they all grew to young manhood. In 1889 the mother died at age 35.

Between 1898 and 1909 the five boys came to Texas. M. C. and J. O. are farmers and stockmen in Denton County, W. L. and C. G. are merchants in the town of Denton. The youngest, the writer of this sketch, is Professor of Philosophy and Psychology at Southern Methodist University, which post he has held for the past seven years.

The occasion of this sketch was a dinner given in my home, 3909 Oak Lawn Avenue, Dallas, Texas, in honor of my father, Sidney A. Yarborough, upon his seventy-fourth birthday, October 26, 1926. He and the five sons were present with other members of the family.

AMBROSE YARBOROUGH

South Carolina Land Grants - 1784 - 1800:  
Ambrose Yarborough Estate, Vol 7, 232, Land Grant 1786  
Ambrose Yarborough Estate, Vol 25, 474, Land Grant 1789  
Ambrose Yarborough, Vol 42, 171, Land Grant 1797  
Acy Yarborough, Vol 69, 299, Land Grant 1795  
William Yarborough, Vol 02, 194, Land Grant 1785  
Lewis Yarborough, Vol 02, 188, Land Grant 1785  
Owen Yarborough, Vol 45, 474, Land Grant 1799  
-0-

Ambrose Yarborough of Union Co., S.C., witness of Will of  
Wm. Wofford 1787, also of Union Co., S.C., formerly of N.C.  
-0-

South Carolina Rev. War Claims

James Yarborough  
Ambrose Yarborough  
William Yarborough *father*  
Lewis Yarborough *son*  
Thomas Griggs Yarborough  
Owen Yarborough  
George Yarborough  
-0-

Humphry Yarborough received a land grant in Spanish West  
Florida. His first wife was Mary Blackstock of S.C.  
-0-

Humphry Yarborough married second wife, Betsy Baker, widow of  
Stephen Baker, Rev. War Soldier. Louisiana Probate Rec. filed  
Mar. 15, 1811.

No. 1 - Bundle 1

Humphry Yarborough was son of Ambrose Yarborough and Mary  
Mason. By his first wife, Mary Blackstock, they had several  
children, among them were a Stephen and a Lewis. I am guess-  
ing that Humphry Yarborough was born c 1740-50. It is not  
clear whether the Stephen and Lewis Yarborough who went to  
East Feliciana Parish, La. about 1800 were sons or brothers  
of Humphry, but the mere repetition of names gives evidence  
they are of the same family.  
-0-

South Carolina Census 1790  
p. 48 Cherew Dist.

Ambrose Yarborough (Yarber) (This is Ambrose, Jr.)  
1 male over 16  
2 males under 16  
2 females  
no slaves

*Yarborough and Related Families  
Married Yarborough Neekolans*

OPHELIA KESSLER  
BOX 261  
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

gave "Two Acres of land, where the meeting house of the 'Quakers' now stands."

In 1905 there was a book written about the original settlements of Province of North Carolina. It was published by The Neal Publishing Co., written by William Edward Fitch, M.C., "Some Neglected History of North Carolina." page 108-124: This is the account of a group of citizens who called themselves The Regulators. They were opposed to the officials who levied taxes to suit themselves. The group selected as their leader, Harmon Husband, a Quaker preacher, who was educated by William Penn. He was also appointed as the Representative to the Lower house of General Assembly. Harmon Husband kept records of events concerning this group. At one of the meeting, April 25, 1768, a John Lowe signed as one of the Regulators.

There are other records in North Carolina which concern the Loe (Lowe) family; however, I will not try to mention them all as I do not know in what way they are related to our branch of the Loe family. There is one that might be of interest although it is not evident to which lines they belong.

W.B. 1811-1829, page 37, Warren Co., Ga., Will of William Lowe - "I give to Nancy Yarborough the Plantation where upon I now live, with all the live stock, etc. Also \$400.00 money which is now in the hands of Kenchen Wheelless.." This will was probated in Warren Co., Ga., but William Lowe was of Halifax Co., N.C. (This was probably Nancy Yarborough who married Austin Pruit. She named her first son Moses Yarborough Pruit, and he named his first son Samuel Yarborough Pruit. Nancy Yarborough was sister of Samuel Yarborough who was listed in the 1794 Tax Digest of Warren Co., Ga.)

There were several marriages between Loe and Yarborough in Mississippi, as will be shown in the outlines following:

There are records of Loe and Lowe in Bute and Granville Co., N.C. Thomas Loe married Mary Eaton, widow of William Eaton. Eaton had received a land grant from the Earl of Granville, March 25, 1749. (I'm sure this was the second marriage for both.) On July 24, 1767 Thomas and Mary Loe sold all but 100 A. of this land.

March 8, 1765 Stephen Loe bought 300 A. from John Gunn on BS North Fork of Mill Creek in Bute Co., N.C. In 1767 Stephen Loe bought 300 A. more on Mill Creek and Tarr River.

Nov. 9, 1773 - Sarah Loe m. Norman Thomas

Nov. 12, 1774 - Jenny Loe m. Charles Edwards

May Court, 1771, Stephen Loe accounted the sale of the Estate of Isham Edwards, for legates, Lucy Edwards, Charles Edwards and Joseph Edwards.

1768, 1771, 1777 - Stephen Loe, bricklayer, and wife Elizabeth sold his land on Mill Creek, Spring Branch and the Tarr River, to James Brazier, John Baggot, Job Self and John West. All parties were of Bute Co., North Carolina.

1813 - Robeson Co., N.C. - June 17, 1813, Willis Loe bought from Jesse Lee for \$400.00, a slave woman named Gilly. Witness to this bill of sale, A. Taylor and George Moore. (Book Q, p. 323).

1813 - John Loe, probable father of Willis, Sr., was already established as a tax payer and serving as juror in Marion Co., Miss. John Loe's brother Daniel Loe remained in Robeson Co., N.C. and continued to purchase land. He had a large family of children and by 1817 he deeded land to Thomas Loe and 1825 to Stephen Loe. (D.B. R-182; D.B. T-378) Daniel Loe died and his will can be found in Robeson Co., N.C., 1822.

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

215

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

GENEALOGY  
MARY DAVIS SHERRILL  
908 LIVE OAK  
DENTON, TEXAS 76201

Moses, son of William Yarbrough of Amelia Co. VA, died March 3, 1756 in Nottoway Parrish. His will ws witnessed by Thomas and Henry Yarbrough

From Citizens and Immigrants of SC, 1768 Moses Yarbrough was granted land as a person entering the Colony from Europe or the British Isles- 15/Jul/1768- 250 acres in Berkley Co. on Little River.

---

From: Gyl Dalrymple  
114 Elias Street  
West Monroe, LA 71291

Moses' son, William went to Georgia and also the sons of Gilson Yarbrough, William and Arthur, went to Georgia. It is possible that the sisters went to Georgia with their brother, William.

**Moses Yarbrough Family Composition**

3 children from Frances' first marriage to a Moore.

**Gilson from Moses Yarbrough.**

3 children from Moses's marriage to Ann.

By a deed dated 1793 between William Yarbrough in Georgia and his mother, Frances, we know he was in Georgia by then.

**Georgia Counties:**

Putnam Co. was formed 1807 from Baldwin,

Warren Co. was formed 1793 from Columbia, Hancock, Richmond and Wilkes.

---

From: Lonnie Yarbrough in Denton, TX 76201

"A Family History" prepared by Joseph Ussery Yarbrough, in 1926.

In 1729, seven brothers moved from Virginia to Louisburg, Franklin County, NC. Their names were: Zachariah, Archibald, Minoah, William, Ambros, Thomas, and Henry.

Before the War of Independence, Zachariah and Ambros left Louisburg and settled in Rowan, now Davidson County, NC.

**Ambros had William b 1752**

William had four brothers and two sisters

William had **Thomas b 1774**

Thomas had **Thomas**-settled in Mississippi

**Alexander**

**Ambros**-settled in Lawrenceburg, TN

**William**-settled in Alabama

**John**

**Ambros** was born in 1800, he met Mary Murdock on his way from NC to TN and married her and settled in TN in 1829.

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76022

OPHELIA KESSLER  
BOX 261  
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

MARY DAVIS SHERRELL  
908 LIVE OAK  
DENTON, TEXAS 76201

**Moses Yarbrough**, Warren Co. GA 1818, Capt Hubert's dist.  
# 157, on Ogeechee River (adj Shivers) with 220 acres and 4  
slaves.

1820 GA Census:

**Samuel Yarbrough**-Warren Co. GA

**William and Lewis Yarbrough** in Pulaski Co. Ga

**Uriah Yarbrough**, Sheriff, not listed, died in 1822.

**James Yarbrough** listed in Putnam, Walton, and Columbia  
Co. **James Yarbrough** married Mary B. Dixon, 1814, in

Putnam Co. GA

**Samuel Yarbrough, Sr.** of Warren Co. (Hubert's Dist.) drew in  
Irwin Co. in 1820 lottent, (also **Mary Yarbrough**, a widow)

#### OTHER

**Moses, Uriah, Randall, and William Yarbrough** in Pulaski Co.  
in 1818.

**Lewis (orphan)), William, Lewis Yarbrough** of Pulaski Co. GA  
drew in 1820 Lottery.

**Moses Yarbrough** listed in 1830 census in Warren Co. GA.

A **Nimrod Yarbrough** was listed in Warren Co. Ga in 1805 with  
no property.

Thos Granberry report taxes for **Nimrod Yarbrough** in Warren  
Co. in 1818-210 acres.

#### SPECULATION

Nancy and Samuel, her brother could possibly be children of  
Moses (if not of Samuel, Sr.) Sorry, I have no proof of  
either, but the dates and names do fit. I do have other info  
not listed above if you have specific questions.

NOTE: My grandfather, James Uriah Yarbrough, was son of  
Samuel Yarbrough and Rita Hutchison of Wilcox Co. Ga (Pulaski  
Co.) Had brothers, Aaron, Lee, Lewis. Have not been able to  
connect him with other Yarbroughs I listed.

---

From: Margaret Lay  
3405 W. Fuller Ave  
Ft. Worth, TX 76133

Will of **Moses Yarbrough**-Chaven Co. SC (later Charleston Co.)  
Wife- Frances, their son Jilson  
Children of former wife, Ann  
**Elizabeth, Ann, William**

I think **William** of Amelia Co. was son of **Richard**, the  
immigrant.

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76022

OPHELIA KESSLER  
BOX 261  
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

GENEALOGY  
MARY DAVIS SHERRILL  
908 LIVE OAK  
DENTON, TEXAS 76201

Seven children were born:

**Nathan Gilbert** b.1826/Jul/09  
Hamilton  
Samuel  
Laura  
Cleopatra  
Narcissus  
Penelope

1845.

**Nathan Gilbert** married Elizabeth Jane Goates in

Nine children were born:

Rufus Henderson  
Marion Lucius  
**Sidney Alonzo** b.1852/Oct/26-Giles Co. TN  
Edmond Alvin  
William Franklin  
Venetta Armenia  
Emma  
Andrew Perry  
Ambros

**Sidney Alonzo** married Rebecca Jane Ussery-1876.

Five children were born:

Walter Lee  
Marvin Carroll  
**Cecil Gilbert**  
John Oscar  
Joseph Ussery

All five came to TEXAS.

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
BOX 261  
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

MARY DAVIS SHERRILL  
908 LIVE OAK  
DENTON, TEXAS 76201

POSSIBLE INFORMATION ABOUT NANCY YARBROUGH'S FAMILY

Book: The Yarbrough Family 1653-1953.  
Compiled by Marian G Reeves

**William and Eleanor Yarbrough**

Children:

**Samuel**  
**William**  
**Hezekiah, Hezekiah**  
**Moses**  
Micajah  
Anne Yarbrough Higgins  
Carey Yarbrough Anderson  
Priscilla Yarbrough Robertson

Following his death in 1748, **William's will** was presented for probate in county courts of Virginia on December 16, 1748 by his widow, **Eleanor**.

---

From: Gerald Y. Duke  
100 Tipperary Road  
Athen, GA 30606

**Samuel Yarbrough's will** proved 1770 Orange Co. NC

Wife-Sara  
Sons-Sam - Neither son yet 21  
**John**  
Daughters-Elizabeth  
**Leway ?**

His will indicates **Samuel** was from Amelia Co. between Cold and Notaway.

NC State Census 1784-87 shows **Charles, George, Richard, Samuel,** and **William** in Halifax Co. NC. Another **William** lived in Warren Co. NC.

**Samuel Yarbrough** in Wilkes Co. Ga in 1793 (Warren Co. GA) on Ogeechee River. 350 acres and 11 slaves. (**Manoah Yarbrough** settled on Ogeechee River in Burke Co. in 1771, Had come from NC in 1769-relationship not known.

**Samuel Yarbrough** in Warren Co. GA in 1794, held 640 acres, 11 slaves in Capt. Hubert's district on Long Creek.

**Samuel Yarbrough** in Warren Co. GA in 1805 with 655 acres and 14 slaves in Capt Zachry's district on Long Creek adjacent to **George Turner**. **Moses Yarbrough** was next on list with no property.

**Samuel Yarbrough** in Warren Co. GA in 1818, in Capt Hubert's district, # 157, 805 acres, 10 slaves adj. to **George Turner**. Also owned land in Putnam Co. & Telfair Co. Ga

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76002





PLACE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON REVERSE SIDE

**HUSBAND** Cecil Gilbert Yarbrough

DATE 8 Dec 18  
 BIRTH PLACE Lynville, TN

DATE CHRISTENING \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

MARRIAGE DATE \_\_\_\_\_

DATE DEATH 25 Dec  
 PLACE Denton Denton Co. TX

DATE BURIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER NAME Sidney Alonzo Yarbrough  
 DATE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER NAME Rebecca Jane Ussery (MAIDEN NAME)  
 DATE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE** Mary Eunice Kenney (MAIDEN NAME)

DATE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

DATE CHRISTENING \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

MARRIAGE PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

DATE DEATH \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

DATE BURIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
 DATE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER NAME \_\_\_\_\_ (MAIDEN NAME)  
 DATE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND \_\_\_\_\_

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON FILLING OUT THIS SHEET:  
Emma Joe Robinson Yarbrough  
1927 Ector  
Denton, TX 76201

SOURCES OF INFORMATION: \_\_\_\_\_

MALE OR FEMALE	CHILDREN LIST NAMES IN FULL IN ORDER OF BIRTH	DATE: DAY MO. YEAR			BIRTH STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE: DAY MO. YEAR			DEATH STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE: DAY MO. YEAR		MARRIAGE TO:
		PLACE:	TOWN	COUNTY		PLACE:	TOWN	COUNTY		PLACE:	TOWN	
1	Cecil Gilbert Yarbrough, Jr											
2	Louise Yarbrough											
3	John Elam Yarbrough											
4	Lonnie Jordan Yarbrough				23 Nov 1922 Denton Denton Co. TX						Feb 1943 Austin TX Emma Joe Robinson	
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												

© COPYRIGHT JOHN E. HATHAWAY 1988

**HUSBAND** Sidney Alonzo Yarbrough

DATE BIRTH 26 Oct 1859  
 PLACE BIRTH Badenham Giles Co. TN

DATE CHRISTENING \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

MARRIAGE DATE \_\_\_\_\_

DATE DEATH 1935  
 PLACE DEATH Denton Denton Co. TX

DATE BURIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER NAME Nathan Gilbert Yarbrough  
 DATE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER NAME Elizabeth Jane Goates (MAIDEN NAME)  
 DATE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER WIVES 1. Rebecca Jane Ussery

**WIFE** Lucy ? (MAIDEN NAME)

DATE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

DATE CHRISTENING \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

MARRIAGE PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

DATE DEATH \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE DEATH \_\_\_\_\_

DATE BURIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
 DATE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER NAME \_\_\_\_\_ (MAIDEN NAME)  
 DATE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND \_\_\_\_\_

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON FILLING OUT THIS SHEET:  
Emma Joe Robinson Yarbrough  
1227 Peter  
Denton, TX 76201

SOURCES OF INFORMATION:  
Family Members

PLACE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON REVERSE SIDE

MALE OR FEMALE	CHILDREN LIST NAMES IN FULL IN ORDER OF BIRTH	DATE: DAY MO. YEAR			BIRTH STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE: DAY MO. YEAR			DEATH STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE: DAY MO. YEAR			MARRIAGE TO:
		PLACE:	TOWN	COUNTY		PLACE:	TOWN	COUNTY		PLACE:	TOWN	COUNTY	
1	<u>Nathan Yarbrough</u>												
2	<u>Rebecca Yarbrough</u>												<u>Harris</u>
3	<u>Katherine Yarbrough</u>												<u>George</u>
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													

**HUSBAND** Lonnie Jordan Yarbrough

DATE BIRTH 23 Nov 1922  
 PLACE BIRTH Denton Denton Co. TX

DATE CHRISTENING \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE CHRISTENING \_\_\_\_\_

MARRIAGE DATE Feb 1943

DATE DEATH \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE DEATH \_\_\_\_\_

DATE BURIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE BURIED \_\_\_\_\_

**FATHER** NAME Cecil Gilbert Yarbrough  
 DATE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

**MOTHER** NAME Mary Eunice Kenney (MAIDEN NAME)  
 DATE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

**OTHER WIVES**

**WIFE** Emma Joe Robinson (MAIDEN NAME)

DATE BIRTH 12 Oct 1922  
 PLACE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

DATE CHRISTENING \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE CHRISTENING \_\_\_\_\_

MARRIAGE PLACE Austin, TX

DATE DEATH \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE DEATH \_\_\_\_\_

DATE BURIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE BURIED \_\_\_\_\_

**FATHER** NAME Vern Hartwell Robinson  
 DATE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

**MOTHER** NAME Mary Julia Eason (MAIDEN NAME)  
 DATE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

**OTHER HUSBANDS**

**HUSBAND** \_\_\_\_\_

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON FILLING OUT THIS SHEET:  
Emma Joe Robinson  
1927 Ector  
Denton, TX 76201

SOURCES OF INFORMATION:

PLACE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON REVERSE SIDE

MALE OR FEMALE	CHILDREN LIST NAMES IN FULL IN ORDER OF BIRTH	DATE: DAY MO. YEAR			BIRTH STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE: DAY MO. YEAR			DEATH STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE: DAY MO. YEAR			MARRIAGE TO:
		PLACE:	TOWN	COUNTY		PLACE:	TOWN	COUNTY		PLACE:	TOWN	COUNTY	
1	John William Yarbrough	3	Jun	1946	Dallas Co. TX								
2	Mary Julia Yarbrough	4	Jul	1949	Denton Co. TX							Divorced	
3	Kenney Eason Yarbrough	30	Nov	1956	Denton Co. TX							22 Nov 1984	Katherine Coster
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													

© COPYRIGHT JOHN E. HATHAWAY 1988

**HUSBAND** Sidney Alonzo Yarbrough

DATE BIRTH 26 Oct 1852  
 PLACE BIRTH Badenham Giles Co. TN

DATE CHRISTENING \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

MARRIAGE DATE 26 Oct 1876  
 DATE DEATH 1935  
 PLACE DEATH Denton Denton Co. TN

DATE BURIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

**FATHER** NAME Nathan Gilbert Yarbrough  
 DATE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

**MOTHER** NAME Elizabeth Jane Goatas (MAIDEN NAME)  
 DATE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER WIVES 2. Lucy?

**WIFE** Rebecca Jane Ussery \* (MAIDEN NAME)  
 DATE BIRTH 1839  
 PLACE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

DATE CHRISTENING \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

MARRIAGE PLACE Lawrenceburg, TN  
 DATE DEATH 1889  
 PLACE DEATH \_\_\_\_\_

DATE BURIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

**FATHER** NAME Joseph Ussery  
 DATE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

**MOTHER** NAME \_\_\_\_\_ (MAIDEN NAME)  
 DATE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND \_\_\_\_\_

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON FILLING OUT THIS SHEET:  
Emma Joe Robinson Yarbrough  
1227 Ector  
Denton, TX 76201

SOURCES OF INFORMATION:  
Family Bible  
Family Members

\* Had - 1 brother and 2 sisters

PLACE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON REVERSE SIDE

MALE OR FEMALE	CHILDREN LIST NAMES IN FULL IN ORDER OF BIRTH	DATE: DAY MO. YEAR BIRTH STATE OR			DATE: DAY MO. YEAR DEATH STATE OR			DATE: DAY MO. YEAR MARRIAGE	
		PLACE:	TOWN	COUNTY	COUNTRY	PLACE:	TOWN	COUNTY	COUNTRY
1	<u>Walter Lee Yarbrough</u>	<u>13 Dec</u>	<u>1846</u>						<u>Mary Sharber</u>
2	<u>Marvin Cleotis Yarbrough</u>								<u>Bess Strader</u>
3	<u>Cecil Gilbert Yarbrough</u>	<u>15 Dec</u>	<u>18</u>		<u>25 Dec</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Denton, Denton Co. TX</u>		<u>Mary Eunice Kenney</u>
4	<u>John Oscar Yarbrough</u>								<u>Lora Cox</u>
5	<u>Joseph Ussery Yarbrough</u>								<u>Ruth McCutcheon</u>
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									

© COPYRIGHT JOHN E. HATHAWAY 1988

PLACE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON REVERSE SIDE

**HUSBAND** Ambrase Yarbrough

DATE BIRTH 1796

PLACE BIRTH Anson Co. NC

DATE CHRISTENING \_\_\_\_\_

PLACE CHRISTENING \_\_\_\_\_

**MARRIAGE DATE**

DATE MARRIAGE 23 Jul 1864

PLACE MARRIAGE Lawrence Co. TN

DATE BURIED Giles Co. TN

PLACE BURIED Yarbrough Cemetery

**FATHER**

NAME Humphrey Yarbrough?

DATE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

PLACE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

**MOTHER**

NAME Mary Lee? (MAIDEN NAME)

DATE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

PLACE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

**OTHER WIVES**

**WIFE** Mary Mordock † (MAIDEN NAME)

DATE BIRTH Sep 1800

PLACE BIRTH Davidson Co. TN

DATE CHRISTENING \_\_\_\_\_

PLACE CHRISTENING \_\_\_\_\_

**MARRIAGE PLACE**

DATE MARRIAGE 22 Aug 1857

PLACE MARRIAGE Lawrence Co. TN

DATE BURIED Giles Co. TN

PLACE BURIED Yarbrough Cemetery

**FATHER**

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

PLACE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

**MOTHER**

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ (MAIDEN NAME)

DATE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

PLACE BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

**OTHER HUSBANDS**

**HUSBAND** \_\_\_\_\_

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON FILLING OUT THIS SHEET:

Emma Joe Robinson Yarbrough  
1227 Ector  
Denton, TX 76201

SOURCES OF INFORMATION:

Census:  
1830 Lawrence Co. TN  
1850 " "  
Frances Donohue - TX  
Ophelia Kessler - TX  
Old Records Dept. Giles Co. TN  
Yarbrough Cemetery Records - Giles Co. TN

\* Had brother - Samuel Mordock

MALE OR FEMALE	CHILDREN LIST NAMES IN FULL IN ORDER OF BIRTH	DATE: DAY MO. YEAR			BIRTH STATE OR COUNTRY			DATE: DAY MO. YEAR			DEATH STATE OR COUNTRY			DATE: DAY MO. YEAR			MARRIAGE TO:						
		PLACE:	TOWN	COUNTY	COUNTRY	PLACE:	TOWN	COUNTY	COUNTRY	PLACE:	TOWN	COUNTY	COUNTRY	PLACE:	TOWN	COUNTY	COUNTRY	PLACE:	TOWN	COUNTY	COUNTRY		
1	Nathan Gilbert Yarbrough	26	Jul	1826	Lawrenceburg	Lawrence Co.	TN	21	Nov	1908								17	Mar	1846	Bodenham	TN	Elizabeth Jane Groates
2	Hamilton Yarbrough			1829																			
3	Laura/Malinda Yarbrough			1833																			
4	Narcissus Yarbrough			1836																			
5	Cleopatra Yarbrough			1837																			
6	Penelope Yarbrough	16	Mar	1841				24	Feb	1914	Yarbrough Cemetery	Giles Co.	TN										
7	Samuel L. Yarbrough	14	Nov	1847				14	Nov	1909	Yarbrough Cemetery	" "	" "										
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							

© COPYRIGHT JOHN E. HATHAWAY 1988

p. 72

Near Ambrose Yarber  
Absalom Bobo  
1 male over 16  
1 female  
3 slaves

Near here was  
Patrick Cunningham  
Calvin Spencer

-0-

"A History of Union Co., S.C." - Chapter II, p. 22

A list of persons receiving payment for services -  
Duty done in Col. Thomas Brandon's Regiment in  
Rev. War:

Ambrose Yarborough  
Capt. William Young

-0-

Spencer Bobo, founder of Baptist Church in Padgets Creek  
area, 1792. Some of the people listed as baptized or  
becoming members:

Lewis Yarborough  
Elizabeth Yarborough (Betty)  
Rebecca Young

Spencer Bobo died c1828 in Spartanburg Co. in vicinity of  
Woodruffs. After Padget Creek Church, a new church was  
erected in 1809, built by Hiram Yarborough near Tyger  
River, Northside.

The family of Ambrose Yarborough is covered in a book:  
"Yarbrough - A Branch through Ambrose the Emigrant, by  
Robert Price Yarbrough, 3358 Willow Oak Road, Charlotte,  
N.C., 28209. (Era Press, Davidson, N.C., 1981)

Warren Co. Ga.

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Warren Co. Ga.

Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date of License
William Wilder	Elizabeth Hotnel	July 4, 1797
William Watson	Abeigail Torrence	July 6, 1797
Michael Horn	Elizabeth Carter	Aug. 28, 1797
Benjamin Crenshaw	Pollie Hight	Aug. 14, 1797
Walter Fitzsimmons	Kesia (Keziah?) Butt	Aug. 10, 1797
Jesse Matthews	Pollie Peebles	Oct. 20, 1797
Benjamin Shepard	Cassandra Montray	Oct. 4, 1797
James Weeks	Pollie Carter	Nov. 21, 1797
David Mims	Betsy Broom	Dec. 27, 1797
Thomas Wilkins	Rebecca Ford	Dec. 27, 1797
Samuel Loughlin	Cele (Celia?) Zachary	Dec. 29, 1797
Jesse Duberry	Pollie Deuberry	Oct. 10, 1797
John Forrest	Amelia Beall	Jan. 5, 1797
George Cotton	Sallie Cary	Dec. 26, 1797
Edward Short	Catherine Sims	Jan. 20, 1797
William Mims	Elizabeth Hilton	Jan. 20, 1797
William Hunt	Elizabeth Bass	Jan. 26, 1797
Rowland Green	Betsey Bass	Jan. 30, 1797
James Simmons	Polly Alexander	Jan. 31, 1797
Elijah Horn	Polly Boothe	Jan. 2, 1797
Thomas Fontaine	Sally Threewitts	Feb. 14, 1797
William Floyd	Pollie Coling	Feb. 20, 1797
Alexander Flewellin	Thesey (Thereasa?) Peebles	Feb. 22, 1797
John McCoy	Mary Fontaine	April 15, 1797
Willie Grissle	Sarah Hadley	April 27, 1797
Samuel Fickling	Susannah Jones	May 12, 1797
Littleberry Petillo	Mary Ann Simpson	May 26, 1797
(Patillo?)		
Thomas Mitchell	Mary Wall	(Date lost off)
Edward Castleberry	Patsy Heath	(Date lost off)
Rowland Dixon	Nancy Ross	(Date lost off)
William Heath	Sallie Bonner	Feb. 21, 1798
James Taylor	Nancy Moore	Aug. 11, 1798
John Kilgore	Nancy Bishop	Sept. 22, 1798
Joshua Renolds (Runnolds?)	Sarah James	Oct. 17, 1798
Isaac Ball	Sally Wheeler	Oct. 18, 1798
Henry Williams	Elizabeth Goodwin	Nov. 18, 1798
John Parker	Rachel Kelly	Nov. 10, 1798
James Cotton	Martha Perryman	Nov. 9, 1798
Samuel Ledbetter	Martha Crittenden	Nov. 30, 1798
Solomon Brown	Betsy Mims	Dec. 23, 1798
John Sims	Rebecca Harris	Dec. 26, 1798
Jacob Dansby	Catherine Baker	May 27, 1798
William Davis	Peggy Manning	Feb. 27, 1799
Luke Patrick	Sally Brewer	(Date lost off)
William Williams	Elizabeth Crook	Feb. 5, 1799
Johnston Runnolds	Anna Nobles	March 13, 1799
Matthew Davis	Sarah Logan	May 5, 1799
Moses Gatling	Avy Rose	May 14, 1799
Thomas Doles	Susannah Yarbrough	May 20, 1799
Dr. Ignatius Sims	Henrietta Thompson	June 7, 1799
Hilton Peavy	Nellie Peavy	June 13, 1799
Ephriam Bishop	Betsy Moore	June 17, 1799
Alexander Hunter	Lydia Wynne	June 26, 1799
Robert Bonner	Elizabeth Heath	July 2, 1799
John Oliver	Sarah Low (Lowe?)	July 4, 1799
John Keener	Mary McKindley	July 6, 1799
Henry Avent (Avant?)	Sarah Vining	July 9, 1799
Elisha Poor (Poore?)	Polly Lunsford	July 8, 1799
Nathan Jackson	Priscilla Sanders	July 18, 1799
Robert Bennett	Polly Glasgo (Glasgow?)	July 17, 1799
Charles Rayburn	Dorv (Dora?)	

Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date of License
Stephen Todd	Sibella Williams	Sept. 20,
Jones Kendrick	Lawrence	Oct. 7, 1797
John Griffin	Elizabeth Costly	Oct. 15, 1797
Jonathan Hagathy	Ferreby (Fairiby) Cook	Oct. 16, 1797
Samuel Newman	Anna Lovett	Oct. 27, 1797
Peter Peavy	Vevinah Aarons	Nov. 2, 1797
James Davison	Mary Butler	Nov. 15, 1797
John Henry	Amy Bishop	Nov. 15, 1797
Lewis Wright	Patsy Heath	Nov. 18, 1797
Elisha Neal	Nancy Yarbrough	Nov. 30, 1797
Jones Ray	Biddy (Obedience?) Ellington	Dec. 11, 1797
Stafford Williams	Sarah Dismukes	Dec. 16, 1797
Robert Wynne, Jr.	Jennie Perkins	Dec. 17, 1797
John Reed	Betsy Low (Lowe?)	Dec. 25, 1797
Matthew Mims	Ursie Harville	Dec. 27, 1797
Daniel Crenshaw	Selethe Cook	Dec. 27, 1797
Lanier Humphreys	Susannah Spinks	Jan. 17, 1798
Fisher Gaskins	Rhody Row (Rhoda Rowe)	Jan. 17, 1798
Robert Bowman	Peggy Dove	Jan. 21, 1798
James Williams	Peggy Slatter	Jan. 23, 1798
Aaron Smith	Elizabeth Abercrombie	Jan. 21, 1798
John Thrasher	Sarah Bearden	Jan. 25, 1798
James Darnall	Polly Davis	Feb. 5, 1798
Thomas Maddox (Maddox?)	Polly Neal	Feb. 10, 1798
Aaron Jones	Dicy Willaby (Willoughby?)	Feb. 12, 1798
John Gibson	Fanny Fluellen (Flewellin?)	Feb. 22, 1798
William Jones	Bershaba (Bathsebeba)	Feb. 22, 1798
	Abercrombie	Feb. 27, 1798
	Nancy Yarbrough	March 4, 1798
	Elizabeth Doles	March 16, 1798
	Polly Perkins	March 30, 1798
	Sarah Lee	April 6, 1798
	Nancy Newsom	April 7, 1798
	Alice Woolsey	April 27, 1798
	S. Templene	May 5, 1798
	Honor Miller	May 10, 1798
	Deborah Stubbs	May 12, 1798
	Sarah Scott	June 25, 1798
	Elizabeth Fickling	June 27, 1798
	Sarah Hill	July 10, 1798
	Naomi Moore	July 14, 1798
	Tabitha Chapman	July 15, 1798
	Elizabeth Cox	Aug. 5, 1798
	Elizabeth Hutchison	Aug. 12, 1798
	Nancy Wilkinson	Aug. 18, 1798
	Frances Parker	Aug. 24, 1798
	Elizabeth Newman	Aug. 30, 1798
	Hannah Richardson	Oct. 18, 1798
	Mary Eades	Oct. 28, 1798
	Peggy Aaron	Nov. 2, 1798
	Nancy Camp	Nov. 10, 1798
	Susannah McCowan	Nov. 19, 1798
	Dicy Darden	Nov. 26, 1798
	Susannah Wheeler	Nov. 25, 1798
	Ketrina Abercrombie	Dec. 3, 1798
	Mary Brady	Dec. 3, 1798
	Sarah Wright	Dec. 7, 1798
	Elizabeth Norton	Dec. 24, 1798
	Sally Darden	Dec. 24, 1798
	Nancy Wallace	Dec. 25, 1798
	Maret? Hern?	Dec. 25, 1798

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Samuel Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Warren Co. Ga. Mar. Records-	Birth					
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.	4 Jan. 1812		Warren Co. Ga.		
	Death					
	Burial					

**Places of Residence**

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father \_\_\_\_\_

Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Mrs Nancy Manning

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue  
1206 A. West 4th  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete	Places of Residence
Ophelia Kessler	
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date _____	Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 168, Leavenworth, Kansas 66048  
 PUBLISHERS OF THE  
 GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with  
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Austin Pruitt

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	27	Feb.	1800			Warren Co. Ga.	
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Nancy Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation If other than housewife		Church Affiliation			Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Date 4-6-1987				76372 Her Father			
Mother's Maiden Name							

Frances Donohue  
1206 A. West 4th  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021  
Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, Tex.

From A. Copyright 1987 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
Genealogical Records, Publishers of THE  
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS, for any change with  
this and full descriptions of many genealogical facts.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Edward Harper

This information Obtained From:

Warren Co., Ga. Mar. Records-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 May 1803		Warren Co. Ga.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Hannah Yarbrough

Frances Donohue  
1206 A. West 4th  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 4-6-1987

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A-1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
 Printed in the U.S.A. by The Publishers of THE  
 GENEOLOGICAL RECORD. All rights reserved. This form may be  
 used for full descriptions of many genealogical facts.

63

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Elisha Neal

This information Obtained From:

Warren Co. Ga. Mar. Records-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	30	Nov	1799		Warren Co. Ga.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Nancy Yarbrough

Frances Donohue  
1206 A. West 4th  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler  
Address Box 261  
City, State Newcastle, Tex.  
Date 4-6-1987 76372

Places of Residence							
Occupation If other than housewife		Church Affiliation					
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Form 11, Copyright 1983 by The Evening Publisher, Inc.  
 Issued by the Publishers of THE  
 GENEOLOGICAL RECORD, with  
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Thomas Doles

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Warren Co. Ga. Mar. Records-		Birth					
		Chr'nd					
		Mar.	20 May 1799		Warren Co. Ga.		
		Death					
		Burial					

Places of Residence		
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Susannah Yarbrough

Wife's Data		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Frances Donohue						
1206 A. West 4th						
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024						

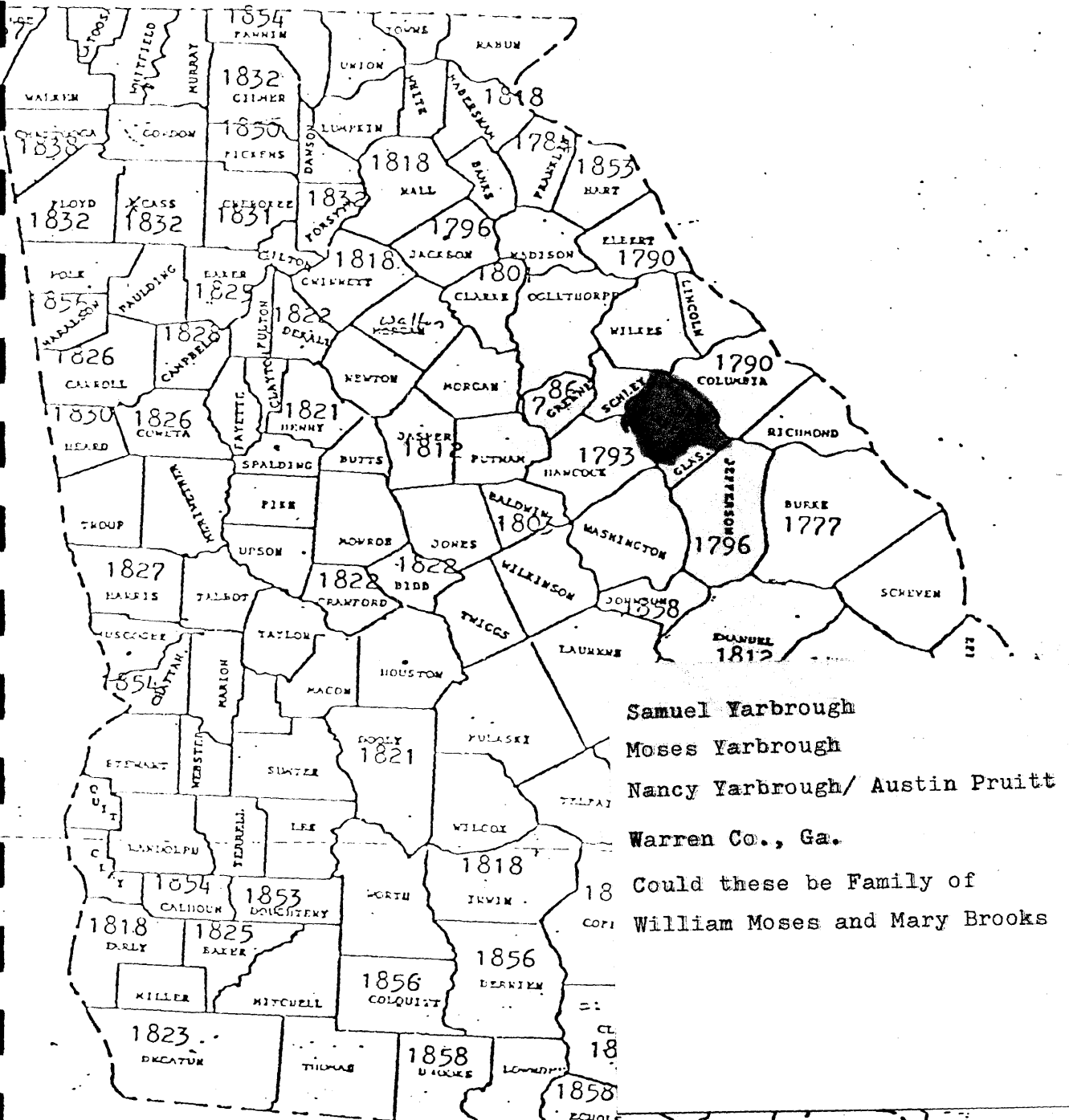
Complete Ophelia Kessler		Places of Residence	
Address Box 261		Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
City, State Newcastle, Tex.		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Date 4-6-1987 76372		Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A-1 Copyright 1983 by The Evening Post, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 654, Littleton, Colorado 80120  
 GENERAL HELPERS: Send for a free catalogue with  
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



Samuel Yarbrough  
 Moses Yarbrough  
 Nancy Yarbrough/ Austin Pruitt  
 Warren Co., Ga.  
 Could these be Family of  
 William Moses and Mary Brooks

SOURCE: J. R. Butts,  
 The State of Georgia, 1859.

Georgia State University  
 Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973



Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly  
 Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.  
 Georgia State Archives and History

Georgia Land Lottery, cont'd

Dates of the six Georgia Land lotteries: 1783 was the first Act; 1784 was the Second Act which created Franklin and Washington Countys; 1785 - all land free to Revolutionary War soldiers; The third lottery was 1820; the Fifth, in 1827; the Sixth in 1832 was known as the Cherokee Land Lottery.

1805 Georgia Land Grants - not a lottery

Reuben Yarbrough (Yager)	# 23	Franklin County
James Yarbrough	# 40	Hancock County
James Yarbrough	# 41	Hancock County
Jerusha, widow of Thomas Yarbrough	#4	Burke County
John Yarbrough	#22	Effingham County
John Yarbrough	# 39	Hancock County
Littleton Yarbrough	# 21	Columbia County
Lucy Yarbrough	# 42	Hancock County
Moses Yarbrough	# 97	Warren County
Nimrod Yarbrough	# 13	Columbia County
Samuel Yarbrough	# 98	Warren County
Thos. Yarbrough, orphans of	# 1	Burke County
Gideon Yarbrough	# 27	Franklin County
Jeptha Yarbrough	# 26	Franklin County
Ambrose Yarbrough	#109	Washington County
Betsy & Sally Yarbrough, orphans	#91	Oglethorpe
Burwell Yarbrough	# 8	Clarke County
James Yarbrough	# 79	Oglethorpe County
James Yarbrough, Jr.	# 33	Hancock County
Joseph Yarbrough	#110	Washington County
Sally Yarbrough (see Betsy)	# 1	Oglethorpe County
Thomas Yarbrough	# 7	Clarke County
William Yarbrough	# 9	Clarke County
William Yarbrough	# 66	Montgomery County

\*\*\*\*\*

1832 Cherokee Land Lottery, Georgia

John Yarber	#163	10th Dist 1st Sec	Cherokee
Pinkney Yarber's orphans	#107	6th Dist 3rd Sec	Smith's, Houston
John Yarber	# 83	6th Dist 3rd Sec	Moriss', Crawford
Westley Yarbrow's orphans	#125	14th Dist 3rd Sec	Groce's, Bibb
Isaac Yarbrough	#217	26th Dist 2nd Sec	Dyer's, Habersham
J. Yarbrough's 3 orphans	#155	14th Dist 2nd Sec	Brock's, Habersham
James Yarbrough	# 16	18th Dist 1st Sec	Gray's, Henry
Rachael Yarbrough R.S. widow		5th Dist 3rd Sec	Moffett's. Muscogee

For 1820 Land Lottery see attached published list published by Surveyor General Office of Georgia. (Attached)

For 1784 list see Georgia's Roster of the Revolution, and LeConte List which was compiled in 1911. (Carbon copy of material attached)

To page 3

**REA DONOHUE**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

**OPHELIA KESSLER**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

WILKES COUNTY, GA.

The Wilkes County Papers 1773-1833

1790. Reuben De Jernett--note of debt to Reuben DeJernett and Buckner Harris signed by Archibald Yarborough and Richard Basley before Spencer Barkham 9 Jan. 1790

Grand Jury--1789  
Archibald Yarborough

James Williams, Plf

vs

John Lindsay, Def.

Petition of James Williams for debt due from . . . . .  
. . . . .and Archibald Yarborough.

WILKES COUNTY EARLY RECORDS OF GEORGIA

Deed Book HH Wilkes County

John Templeton of Wilkes Co. to Edward Yarborough of Roan Co. N. C., 1590 acres on waters of Deep Creek. Feb. 15, 1789. Isham Mackey, Richard Moore, Test. Book HH page 102

Jeremiah Cloud to Archibald Yarborough 250 acres agreeable to a deed from Ezekiel Cloud to said Jeremiah Cloud Oct. 16, 1789. Oct. 24, 1789. Willie Pope, Robt. Singleton, test. B. HH Page 92

Archibald Yarborough to Nathaniel Durkie, bill of sale for slave, Philis, about 29 yrs. old with female child at breast. D. Hillhouse and Daniel Wagon, test. Book HH Page 510

WILKES COUNTY, GA.

from Cronicles of Wilkes Co.

J. W. Yarborough--Methodist preacher

G. W. Yarborough--elder after 1860 Smyrna Church of Wilkes Co.  
Walter Yarborough, pastor of Smyrna Methodist Church 1877

WILKES COUNTY, GEORGIA

From Georgia 1790 Census Substitute

1785 Wilkes County, Georgia Tax List:

James Yarbrough

James Yarbrough

1783 Sept. 11 Inventory of Hugh Hammock, dec'd--Robert Killgore, Jas. Yerberry and P. Cunningham, appraisers. Sale Oct. 11, 1883

Deed Book CC 1787

p. 33 Charles Heard and wife Marget to Archibald Yarbrough, 400 acres on Fishing Creek, Sept. 21, 1787. Original grant to Chas. 1784

p. 14 Yarbrough, Archibald and wife Ann to Sanders Walker, 50 acres on Fishing Creek, Jan. 30, 1788. Jencey and Arch'd Yarbrough, Jr., Jacob McClendon, Test.

Wilkes Co., GA Estates

10/7/87 Judith Cook, Dec'd, Joseph Cook, administrator, A. Yarbrough, sec. \$300 bond.

Deed Book G G

p. 303 Yarbrough, Archibald, boll of sale to Chas. Herd for slaves Aggy and Rhody, April 15, 1788

p. 510 Yarbrough, Archibald, bill of sale to Nathaniel Durkie for slave Philis about 29 yrs. old with female child at breast.

p. 92 Jeremiah Cloud to Archibald Yarborough 250 acres agreeable to a deed from Ezekiel Cloud to said Jeremiah Cloud, Oct. 16, 1789. Oct. 24, 1789

p. 102 John Templeton of Wilkes To. to Edward Yarborough of Rowan Co., N. C. 1590 acres on waters of Deek (deer?) Creek Feb. 15, 1789.

Hugh Hammock, dec'd, Inventory Sept 11, 1783. Robert Killgore, Jas Yerberry and P. Cunningham, appraisers. Sale Oct. 11, 1783

Remnant Tax Digest about 1790

Capt. Bishop's District

Jas. Yarbrough 1 poll, 200 acres, Wilkes Co.

Capt. Autrey's Dist

Jas Yarborough 1 poll, 200 acres, Wilkes Co.

From Georgia Gen. Mag. 1967, Vol. 7, p. 1616

Deed Book A, p. 203 Wilkes Co.

James Yarbrough, Wilkes Co. to James Galighrty, Nov. 22, 1792, 185 acres of said county on Ogeeshee River.

1794 Wilkes Co. Tax List

Samuel Yarborough

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



PAULINE GRAY

Archibald/Ann  
in Wilkes Co., Ga.  
Is He one of the  
Seven Brothers

Could Archibald be  
the father of  
Nancy/Austin Pruitt  
and Samuel that  
reared her children

Warren Co. Georgia

From Ga Gen Mag. p. 1745

Warren Co. Deed Book B page 56

Parks King and wife, Mary to John F. Flournay all of Warren  
County, Ga. 40 acres adjoining Samuel Yarbrough and Matthew Hubert.  
Dec. 11, 1799 Witnesses: Francis Flournay and Archibald Lacy.

1967 Ga Gen. Mag. P. 1616

Warren Co. Deed Book A p. 203

James Yarbrough of Wilkes Co. to James Golightly of same.  
Deed dated Nov. 22, 1792 for 185 acres in said county on Ogeechee  
River adj. John Zackry, James Thueatt and Thomas Jones. Granted  
grantor in 1785. Wit. Formy Mitchell and H. Mitchell.

Deed Book A. P. 523 Warren Co.

Lewis Wright, Sheriff of Warren Co. to Samuel Yarbrough.  
Sheriff's deed dated May 17, 1799. . 300 acres on Ogeechee River  
adjoining John Cox and Stephen Bishop. Granted 1797 to W. M.  
Lucas, now dec'd and sold his property to satisfy judgment in  
favor of said Yarbrough. Witnesses: T. Persons, Sam'l Alexander,  
J. P.

Georgia Gen. Mag. 1967 Page 1505

Warren Co. Deed Book A. p. 11

Barbara Lucas and James Caldwell, Administrator of estate of  
William Lucas, dec'd administrator's bond dated May 13, -1796. Sureti  
Samuel Yarbrough, Joseph Peavy.

Ga. Gen. Mag. 1969 p. 2235--Thomas Yarbrough

Warren Co. Deed Book B. Page 127

Stephen Mitchell of Liberty Co. to Ambrose Holliday of Warren  
County. Deed dated Oct. 15, 1801, conveying 750 acres in Warren  
County whereon the grantor formerly lived and whereon the grantee now  
lives and composed of the following tracts (1) . . . . (2) . . . .  
(3) . . . . (4) 100 acres granted Thomas Yarbrough. Surveyed  
27 Oct. 1783

P 2243 of Ga Gen. Mag. 1969

Samuel Yarbrough witnessed deed between Joshua Rae and wife,  
Sarah and William Heath & Thomas Dales all of Warren Co. Dated  
31 Dec. 1801

Ga. Gen. Mag. 1968 P. 1833

Warren Co. Will Book B 1811-1825 P. 37

William Lowe of Halifax Co., N. C. Last will and testament  
dated Sept. 12, 1814. Probated in Warren Co. Ga May 6, 1816. Gives  
Nancy Yarborough (relationship, if any, not shown) the plantation  
whereon he then lived, with all his livestock, etc., also \$400  
of his money in the hands of Kinchen Wheelless. Witnesses: William  
Anderson, Sarah Anderson, Mary Anderson.

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 281  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Name of Groom

Name of Bride

Date of License

<u>Name of Groom</u>	<u>Name of Bride</u>	<u>Date of License</u>
< James Smith	Nancy Williams	March 24, 1803
George Atcham	Betsy Hill	March 29, 1803
Abel James	Sarah Miller	March 28, 1803
Hartwell Heath	Nancy [redacted]	March 29, 1803
James Hogwood	Polly Harvill	March 30, 1803
Leaven McGee	Mary Dunn	April 9, 1803
William Slatte	Mary Crawford	April 3, 1803
*David Williams	Peggy Nixon	April 1, 1803
Hiram Perry	Nancy Flake	April 11, 1803
Isaac Williams	Rhoda Jones	April 24, 1803
Moses Catlin	Chloe Row (Rowe?)	April 16, 1803
Samuel Harris	Betsy Wells	April 16, 1803
< [redacted]	Hannah [redacted]	May 21, 1803
Moses Fillingim	Nancy Fillingim	May 25, 1803
Robert Night	Elizabeth Bird	June 9, 1803
Moses Williams	Mary Hardy	June 10, 1803
Jeremiah Perry	Elizabeth Walker	June 27, 1803
Robert Parker	Hannah Hutchins	July 7, 1803
James Neves	Concord Hambleton	July 19, 1803
*Mordecai Malone	Penny Edmondson	July 27, 1803
Bray Warren	Hetty Mitchell	Aug. 2, 1803
James Burt	Rebecca Burt	Aug. 6, 1803
Robert Daniel	Holland Row	Aug. 20, 1803
David Dove	Elizabeth Finch	Aug. 21, 1803
Henry Atchison	Winnie Hill	Aug. 30, 1803
William Chambliss	Martha Robertson	Sept. 19, 1803
Isaac Barbaree	Nancy Smith	Sept. 21, 1803
George Fickling	Ephathan? Barden	Sept. 27, 1803
Daniel James	Elizabeth Gibson	Oct. 8, 1803
James Minton	Sarah Pool	Oct. 15, 1803
James Crissap	Sarah McCoy	Oct. 18, 1803
Howell Hight	Penny Wall	Nov. 3, 1803
James Threewitts	Sally Fontaine	Nov. 8, 1803
Levin Stanford	Nelly McGee	Nov. 20, 1803
James Bailey	Sarah Johnson	Dec. 6, 1803
Jesse Miller	Patsy Dennis	Dec. 15, 1803
Richard Fletcher	Athy Hardin	Dec. 31, 1803
Henry Cocroff (Lecross?)	Peggy Sandford	March 26, 1804
John Hardy	Sucky Mullins	Jan. 24, 1804
Samuel Harrold	Susannah Harrall	Jan. 13, 1804
Jonathan Fuller	Jincy Hodges	Jan. 23, 1804
David Sallis	Letty Nichols	Jan. 6, 1804
William Ansley	Ann Ray	Feb. 6, 1804
Arnold Atcheson	Patsy Gibson	Feb. 11, 1804
Edward Jenkins	Eliza Sheffield	Feb. 14, 1804
William Murray	Mary Rayburn	Feb. 14, 1804
James Heath	Elizabeth Heath	Feb. 26, 1804
William D. Wright	Nancy Heath	March 6, 1804
William Bird	Mary Matthews	March 8, 1804
*William Ewell	Judith Higginbotham	March 14, 1804
*Joseph Hill	Nancy Finch	April 24, 1804
Benjamin Walker	Patsy Butler	May 8, 1804
Amos Wheeler	Charlotte Findle (Tindall)	May 14, 1804
Elias Beall	Polly Neal	May 19, 1804
David Jones	Lydia Row (Rowe)	May 24, 1804
Thomas Low (Lowe?)	Elizabeth Rose (or Rowe?)	June 13, 1804
Nathan Davis	Catherine Rogers	July 26, 1804
Josiah Draper	Sophia Stanford	Aug. 2, 1804
John Russell	Elizabeth Murphy	Aug. 15, 1804
William White	Sarah Hogans	Aug. 16, 1804
James Cody	Elizabeth Adams	Aug. 17, 1804
John Purge	Winnie Thurman?	Aug. 18, 1804
John Rowland	Nancy Wilson	Aug. 27, 1804
John Anglin	Nancy Edmondson	Sept. 15, 1804
John Atchison	Rebecca Jenkins	Sept. 27, 1804
Benjamin Carpenter	Polly Jackson	Sept. 15, 1804

**REA DONOHUE**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
 RT. 2 - BOX 111  
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76824

**OPHELIA KESSLER**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
 BOX 261  
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

*Harren Co. Ga.*

6-LINE #62028  
 NON-GLAPE TOPPER

BRAY  
 BRECKENRIDGE

Warren Co. Ga.

Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date of License
William Northen	Rebecca Watherby	Oct. 3, 1810
John Matthews	Sally Moore	Dec. 18, 1810
Hardy Hopson	Patsey Turner	Jan. 24, 1811
James Gray, Jr.	Betsey Hadley	Jan. 10, 1811
Caswell Ball	Betsy Parham	Jan. 10, 1811
Aaron Jackson	Elizabeth Fleming	Jan. 15, 1811
Fisher Ghaskins (Gaskins)	Polly Lacy	Jan. 17, 1811
William McMath	Polly Amos	Jan. 23, 1811
Hampton Pariah	Sally Smith	Jan. 31, 1811
Presley Spinks	Martha Jones	Jan. 31, 1811
Michael Moore, Esq.	Nancy Smith	Jan. 3, 1811
William Gunn	Pleasant Stephens	Feb. 3, 1811
James Bonner	Nancy Bonner	Feb. 19, 1811
Archelaus Wilson	Sarah Wilson	Mar. 7, 1811
Thomas Ivy	Peggy Gibson	Oct. 18, 1810
Joseph Wright	Polly Walker	Apr. 11, 1811
Joseph Rhodes	Sally Rhodes	Apr. 8, 1811
Henry McNease	Polly McNease	May 5, 1811
Jared Wright	Dicy Cobb	Aug. 1, 1810
John Turner	Nancy Parham	May 16, 1811
John Hygh?	Elizabeth Harris	May 27, 1811
Harris McKinney	Jincy Ivey	May 17, 1810
William Blount	Mrs. Elizabeth Wright	May 17, 1810
George W. Hardwick	Mary Fontaine	June 27, 1810
Irby Dewberry	Temperance Heath	Aug. 1, 1810
Robert Hill	Sarah Hill	July 11, 1811
Jonah Brook	Sally Wall	Feb. 5, 1805
Allen Duckworth	Theresa Rees	Dec. 4, 1810
William Doster	Margaret Edge	Aug. 6, 1810
William Grace	Elizabeth Coxwell	Aug. 24, 1811
Thomas Avera	Tabitha Davis	Sept. 11, 1811
Moses McKinney	Harriet Burgholder	Sept. 21, 1811
Elijah Dickens	Susannah Jackson	Oct. 15, 1811
John Coffield	Harriet Jackson	Oct. 15, 1811
John Lock	Rosy Morris	Nov. 5, 1811
Allen Dykes	Polly Bledsoe	Nov. 7, 1811
Wiley Hight	Nancy Brantley	Dec. 19, 1811
Joseph Mil'n Semmes	Mary Torrence, widow	Jan. 16, 1812
James Gray of Jones Co.	Susannah Cody	Jan. 20, 1812
James Peek	Peggy Swain	Jan. 25, 1812
Samuel Yarbrough	Mrs. Nancy Manning	Jan. 4, 1812
Fielding Hill	Isabella Gibson	Jan. 30, 1812
Richard Stonestreet?	Mary Dicken	May 10, 1812
John Smythe	Elizabeth Peevy	May 4, 1812
Britton Carroll	Winifred Benton	Feb. 6, 1812
Bolland Lacy	Phalby? Peevy	Feb. 25, 1812
Moses Ivy	Sarah Banks	Mar. 10, 1812
Thomas Myhand	Susannah Benton, widow	June 25, 1812
William Abbett	Penelope Newsom	Aug. 9, 1812
John Henderson	Polly King	Aug. 24, 1812
John White	Rachel Carter	Nov. 24, 1812
Theophilus Miller	Charity Davis	Dec. 9, 1812
James Harbuck	Martha Harris	Dec. 24, 1812
Robert Armstrong	Priscilla Dennis	Dec. 31, 1812
John McEwen	Lucy Morris	Jan. 28, 1813
John Davidson	Elizabeth May	Jan. 18, 1813
Elijah Boynton	Elizabeth Jackson	Feb. 18, 1813
James Armstrong	Lavina Harbuck	Feb. 21, 1813
Churchwell Roey?	Sally Parrish	Mar. 4, 1813
Thomas Fisher	Epsy Burkhalter	May 23, 1813
William Denmark	Mary Cockrum	May 30, 1813
John Gibson	Clarissa Britt, widow	June 8, 1813
Thomas Shambless	Nelly McNiece	June 23, 1813
William Harrell	Milly Barrow	June 24, 1813
Dolphin Davis	Jemima Kendall	July 15, 1813

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Warren Co. Ga.

FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name John Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Warren Co. Ga. Marriage Records

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	10	Ap.	1838			Warren Co. Ga.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susannah Roberson

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Frances Donohue  
Ophelia Kessler  
 Address Box 261  
 City, State Newcastle Tex.  
 Date 1-3-1987 76372  
 Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
 Box 188 Logan Utah Publishers of THE  
 GENEOLOGY MAGAZINE  
 with  
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Thomas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	26	Feb	1847			Warren Co. Ga.	
Death							
Burial							

Warren Co. Ga. Early Marriages-

Places of Residence							
Occupation	Church Affiliation			Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Susan Swain

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue  
1206 A. West 4th  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation			Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
His Father							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Complete Ophelia Kessler  
Address Box 261  
City, State Newcastle, Tex.  
Date 4-6-1987 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form AL Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 348 Logan Utah Publishers of THE  
 GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with  
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

## WARREN COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages

- WRIGHT, William - Lucy Wright Mar 9 1819  
 " William D - Nancy Heath Mar 6 1804  
 (d/o Richard and Rebekah Heath)  
 WRIGHT, Wm M - Nancy Ann Mays Dec 22 1846  
 " Wingfield - Emeline Fickling Nov 28 1835  
 (d/o Barnard Fickling)  
 WRIGLEY, John - Elizabeth Kelly Sep 27 1808  
 WYMAN, William - Susan Grizzle Jan 5 1832  
 WYNN, Irby - Mary Atchison Sep 8 1844  
 " Robert - Jenny Perkins Dec 17 1799  
 WYNNE, Irby - Elizabeth Darden Nov 4 1823  
 " James - Locky Barksdale Sep 3 1815  
 " John - Elizabeth Harriss Sep 7 1802  
 " Lemuel - Lucy Fretwell Jun 23 1808  
 (s/o Clement - Frances Wynne)  
 " Peter - Mrs Jenny Harris Jun 23 1811  
 " Robert - Matilda Peevy May 25 1826  
 " Thomas - Cynthia Brantly Oct 22 1838  
 " Thomas - Mary Wilder Aug 28 1837  
 " Thomas - Nancy Heath Aug 18 1817  
 " Tyrrell - Matilda Sheffield Jul 18 1828  
 " William - Lucy Harris May 13 1808  
  
 YANCEY, Benjamin C - Caroline Bird Dec 8 1808  
 (d/o Wm Bird RS)  
~~YARBROUGH, John - Susanna Roberson Apr 10 1838 ✓~~  
~~" Thomas - Susanna Roberson Dec 26 1847~~  
 YATES, Bennett - Jennett McDonald Oct 21 1823  
 " David - Rebecca Wood Jul 14 1830  
 " Uriah - Lincy Kinsey Dec 6 1817  
 YOUNG, Daniel - Jensey Newsom Sep 9 1817  
 " Edward B - Ann F Beall Jun 11 1832  
 " Robert - Martha Pinson Nov 29 1842

- E N D -

Rea Donohue  
 1206A W. 4th  
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

**REA DONOHUE**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
 RT. 2 - BOX 111  
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

**OPHELIA KESSLER**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
 BOX 261  
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

JEFFERSON COUNTY GRAND JURORS, April Term, 1797; Superior Court (issue of June 17, 1797): John Scott, foreman; Blasingame, Harvey; Andrew Berryhi George Ingram, Thomas Peebles, Alexander Carswell, James Trowell; Drury Harris, James Hall, James Boyd, John Bostick, Charles C. Jenkins, Cader Vining, John Green, Isaac Lockhart, Moses Hern, Samuel Montgomery, Hugh Alexander, David Terr

BURKE COUNTY: Jane Lewis, Admx. of BENJAMIN LEWIS, deceased, applies for leave to sell, June 25, 1797.

HENRY ZINN in advertisement or card dated June 29, 1797, published in issue of July 1, 1797, says his wife Ann, has eloped from his bed and board and warns the public against trading or harbouring her, etc.

WARREN COUNTY: Fereby Cook and Hans Petigrew apply for administration on estate of ISAAC COOK, dec'd., July 15, 1797.

GREENE COUNTY: Caty Stocks and A. Heard, Executors of the will of ISAAC STOCKS, apply for leave to sell, June 20, 1797. Note: By sheriff's advertisements in same issue, it is observed that said A. Heard was Sheriff of Greene County at the time.

WARREN COUNTY GRAND JURORS serving May Term 1797 (issue of July 15, 1797): James McCormack, foreman; Benjamin Jones, John Myrick Jr., John News Reubin Rogers, William Berry, Amos Persons, Clark Blanford, Adam Jones Jr., Gift Flournoy, Jesse White, Redden Parham, Reubin Winfrey, Elisha Hurt, Robb. Thompson Abraham Heath, Alexander Bass, Henry Hardin.

BURKE COUNTY: Dennis Nobles and Lucretia Nobles, Adms. of the ROBERT DIXON estate, gives notice to debtors and creditors, July 6, 1797.

WARREN COUNTY: Sarah Wynne and Benjamin Wynne apply for administration on estate of JOHN WYNNE, dec'd., Aug. 5, 1797.

WARREN COUNTY: William Cocks, same, JOEL THREWITTS estate, Aug.

OGLETHORPE COUNTY: Lucy Murphy and Francis Murphy apply (17 for admn. of WILLIAM MURPHY estate, Aug. 19, 1797.

LINCOLN COUNTY: Millie Langford, Admx. of JOHN LANGFORD estate applies for leave to sell, Aug. 19, 1797.

ELBERT COUNTY: Thomas B. Creash applies for administration de bonis non on estate of ISHAM STROUD, succeeding William Moss, Aug. 10, 1797.

BURKE COUNTY GRAND JURORS serving Sept. 1797 (from issue of Sept 9, 1797): Edward Watts, foreman; John Williams, Isaac Alimberles, William Byne Appelles Daniel, Samuel Collins, Mills Murphree, John Jones, Joseph Ashbury, John Dickson, Drury Wamble, Benjamin Hadley, D. Evans, Robert Bowling, Dudley Sneed, Benj. Blanchard, John Watkins, David Robinson.

COLUMBIA COUNTY: Petition and Rule Nisi dated June 17, 1797, in re: Proceedings to establish lost deed, brought by GEORGE YOUNGBLOOD for self and the heirs of ABRAHAM YOUNGBLOOD, deceased, vs. the heirs of PETER YOUNGBLOOD dec'd. It is alleged by plaintiffs that on Nov. 27, 1777, said Peter Youngblood then in life, made a certain deed to his sons, GEORGE and ABRAHAM YOUNGBLOOD for 200 acres of land on White Oak Creek in Columbia county, which deed has been by Note: Columbia county was not in existence in 1777, and land at that time probd laid in St. Paul's Parish that later became Richmond County the same year (1777

HENRY G. CALDWELL in issue of Sept. 16, 1797, published his card advertisement concerning rumors that had been falsely spread about his conduct Solicitor-General during Washington County Superior Court; also affidavit or certificate signed by Isaac Perry, David Emanuel, William Baduly, Alexander Carter, Thomas Lewis, Edmund Byne, as Commissioners of the Burke County Academy, in which they state that Caldwell had been rector of Union Academy in Burke County from July 12, 1790 to March, 1794, during which time he conducted himself uprightly, &c. Certificate dated Apr. 26, 1795, signed by Burke County Justices of Peace, to same effect, signed by Jacob Lewis, Abraham Jackson, Jonathan Ashbury, George Seegar Benjamin Matthews, Thomas Yarbrough, James Lester, Simeon Lowrey, Isham Thompson Laban Thompson, Basil Gray, Robert Iverson, James Stubbs, all of whom signed as Affidavits also of Phillip Dillard, William Fow and Mark Jackson, of Washington

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76004

- March 7, 1808 NOWELL ROBERTSON and GEORGE GRANBERRY presented the will of GRANBERRY dec'd., for probate. It was duly probated and they appointed executors of the will, and qualified.
- March 7, 1808 CHARLES LOGUE was appointed Admr. on estate of NATHANIEL WILL dec'd. Surety on his bond: Nowell Robertson.
- March 7, 1808 JOHN SLATTER was appointed Admr. on estate of JAMES SLATTER. Surety accepted on his bond: Joel Slatter.
- March 7, 1808 NOWELL ROBERTSON was appointed Admr. on estate of JAMES WILL Sr., dec'd. Sureties on his bond: James Willis, Geo. Granberry.
- March 7, 1808 [REDACTED] offered for probate the will of WILLIAM CUR dec'd. It was duly probated and he was appointed Executor.
- March 7, 1808 LEVAN MCGEE presented his petition praying for a deed to be to him in terms of a Bond for Title made to him by HENRY JO in his lifetime, whereby he agreed to make him title for 27 res of land lying on both sides of the Georgetown-Augusta R dated Jan. 17, 1803. Rule Nisi issued directing ELIZABETH JO Admx. of dec'd., to show cause at next term why same should n
- March 7, 1808 ISALAH TUCKER asked to be released as a bondsman, on the bond of [REDACTED] and BIRD PRUITT as Admrs. of LEVY. They were directed to show cause at next term why he should be released as prayed.
- March 7, 1808 ELIAS BEALL and THADDEUS BEALL, Admrs. of JOSIAH BEALL estate were granted leave to sell three slaves of the estate in order to pay the debts of the estate.
- March 7, 1808 MICHAEL BURKHALTER petitioned to be released as surety on bond of SARAH NEWSOM, Admx. of JOHN NEWSOM. Rule Nisi issued directing said Sarah to show cause at next term, etc.
- March 7, 1808 JOHN RUSHIN and JAMES WILLSON petitioned to be released as surety on bond of ELIZABETH ROSSER (formerly Elizabeth Murphy) Admx. of estate of EDWARD MURPHY. Rule Nisi issued, etc.
- May 2, 1808 BENJAMIN OLIVER, Jr., applied for administration on estate of OLIVER. He was appointed and qualified. John Oliver, surety.
- May 2, 1808 THOMAS CARR caveats to appointment of TURNER PARSONS as Admr. of estate of REUBIN BRIT--- (illegible) on the ground that Parsons is not next of kin or a creditor of dec'd, also on the further ground that he, Carr, is already Admr. by appointment in Col County where dec'd died and where his property lies. Caveat days Parsons is said to be authorized by persons calling themselves heirs and who reside in Connecticut and are not heirs.
- July 4, 1808 MARY PARKER, SOLOMON THOMPSON, Admrs. of JAMES PARKER estate, dismissed, the estate having been fully administered.
- July 4, 1808 RHODA CHAPMAN and TEMPERANCE CHAPMAN, minors over age of 14 years chose MILLIE CHAPMAN to be their Guardian, and she was appointed.
- July 4, 1808 JEREMIAH BEALL and THOMAS BEALL were appointed Admrs. of estate of THADDEUS BEALL, dec'd. Thomas Pennington, surety on their bond.
- Sept. 5, 1808 JANE VAUGHAN, Admx. of ALEXANDER VAUGHAN's estate, was dismissed having administered the estate.
- Sept. 5, 1808 Likewise, ADAM JONES and PRISCILLA his wife, Admrs. of CHARLES JONES's estate, were dismissed.
- Sept. 5, 1808 [REDACTED] was appointed Admr. of EDMOND WIGGINS estate, and qualified. George Hargraves and Timothy Matthews, sureties.
- Sept. 5, 1808 WINNIFRED VERDUN and JOHN VERDUN presented for probate the will of JOHN VERDUN, dec'd. It was probated and they qualified as Executors.
- Nov. 7, 1808 The will of THOMAS FONTAINE was probated on the testimony of the subscribing witnesses Cader Wesley and Sally Fontaine. James Allen qualified as Executor. Elisha Hart Esq., and John Fontaine named executors in the will, relinquished their right to serve and Sally Fontaine relinquished her rights as a legatee.



NOTES TAKEN FROM THE  
GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE  
NOS. 44-45 Spring and Summer 1972

COLUMBIA COUNTY, GEORGIA MARRIAGES:

WILLIAM YARBROUGH and Catharine Jones ..... Dec.21,1819 (pa.149)  
Richard E. Doggett and MARY ELIZABETH (T?) YARBROUGH Oct.17,1833 (pa.49)  
JAMES YARBROUGH and Mary E. Sturges..... Feb.12,1836 (pa.69)

HENRY COUNTY, GEORGIA, RECORDS:

Deed headed Jackson County, dated (no date shown) bet. Isaac Betz of afsd. County and JAMES YARBROUGH of Henry County.... for consid. of \$100...conveys tract, Lot No 92 in Henry County 11th dist. cont. 202½ acres. signed: Isaac (+) Betts. Wit:.... George Pentacost. THOMAS YARBROUGH rec. Oct. 11,1823 (pa.358)

WILKES COUNTY GEORGIA..TAX DIGEST 1785:

Changed James Yarbrough to YARBROATH (pa.57)

MISC. S.C. PERSONS TO GA. ALB. and MISS:

✓Joel Yarbrough born Mar.15,1801 died Feb.16,1901 buried in "SCOTCH CEMETERY" 15 miles north of Camden, South Carolina on the west side of Highway No. 1 about 500 feet away..

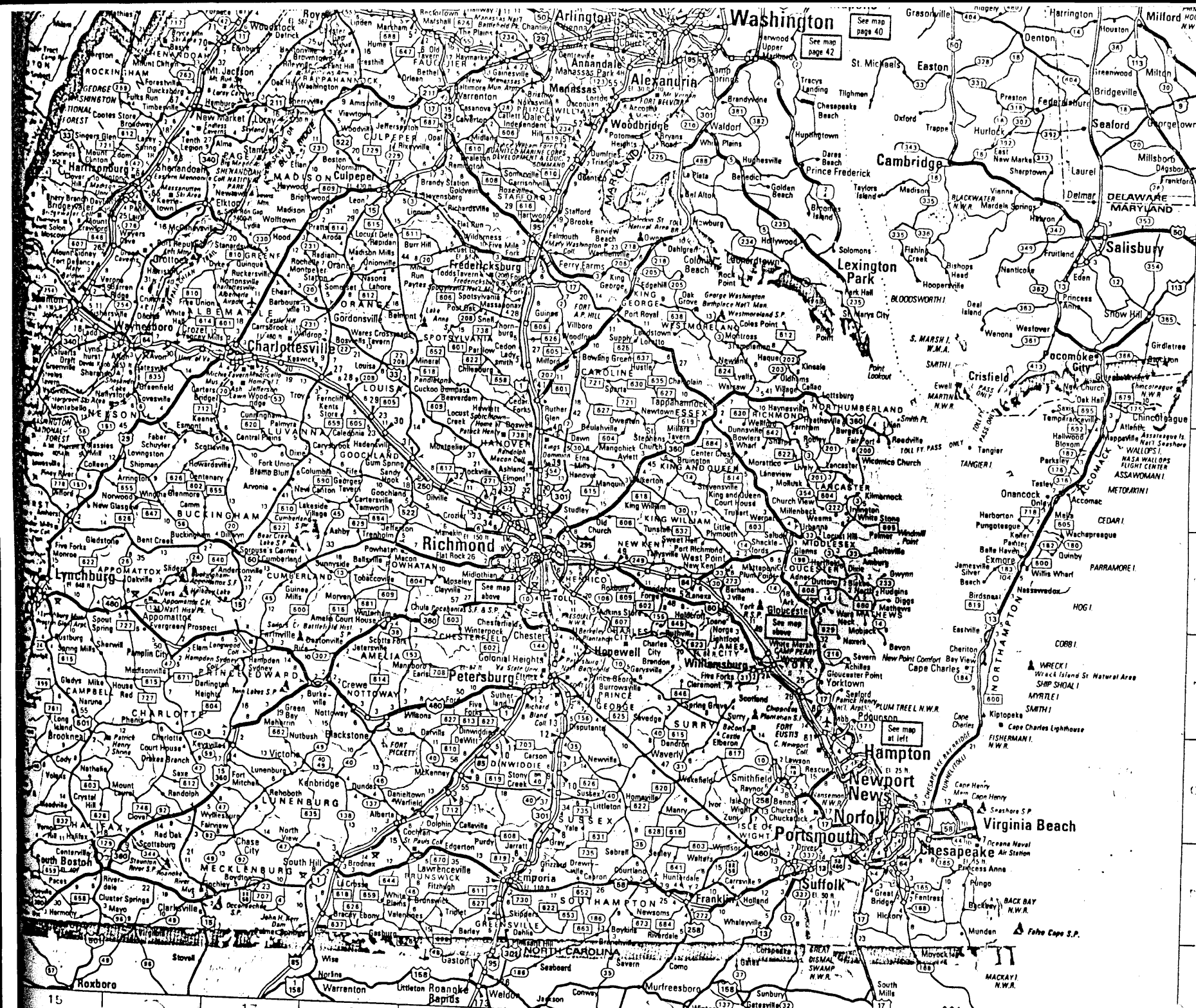
REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Lawrence Tennessee-Lawrenceburg Co. seat.

Giles - Pulaski Tennessee

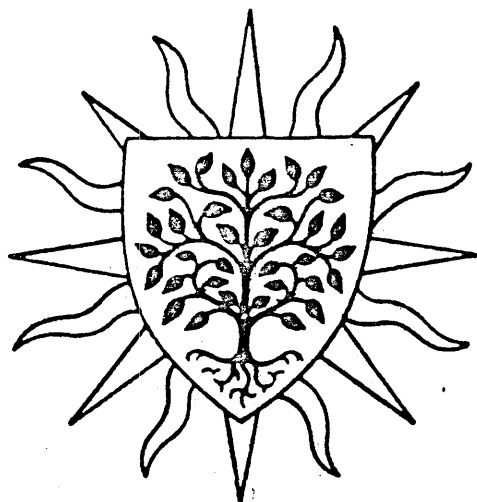
Lincoln- Fayette Co. Seat.



OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 77837





LINEAGE

CHARTS

Volume Three

S.C. Genealogical Society

Chapters:

Charleston

Pee Dee

Columbia

Pendleton District

Greenville

Pinckney District

Greenwood

Sumter

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE TX 75778

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE TX 76024

**OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372**

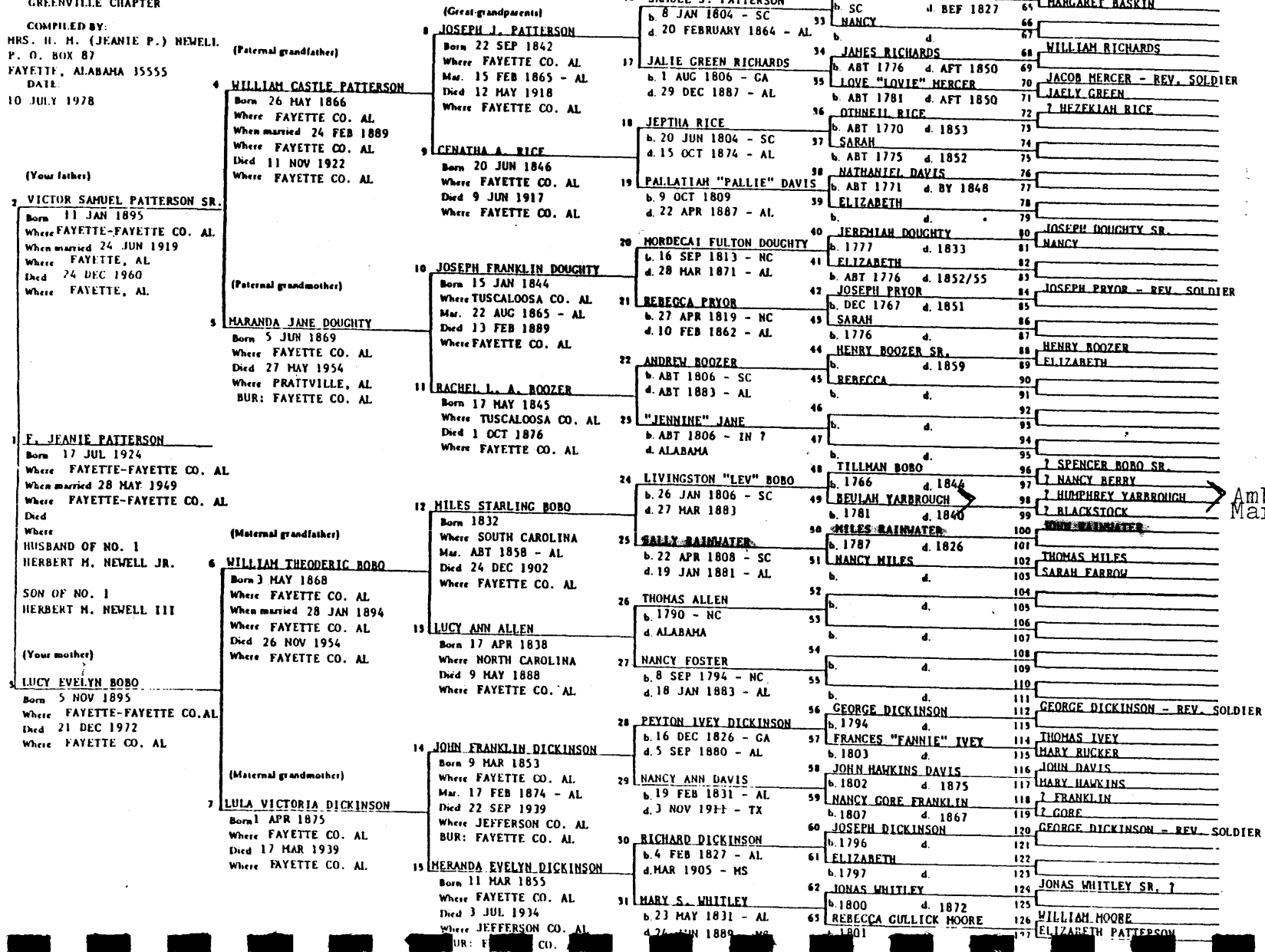
**REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024**

**LINEAGE CHART 84**

GREENVILLE CHAPTER

COMPILED BY:

MRS. H. M. (JEANIE P.) NEMELL.  
P. O. BOX 87  
FAYETTE, ALABAMA 35555  
DATE:  
10 JULY 1978



Ambrose Yarb. #  
Mary Mason

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Tillman Bobo

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1781				
Chr'nd							
Mar.			ca 1800			Union Co., S.C.	
Death			1840				
Burial							

**Places of Residence**

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Beulah Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:		Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1781				
Chr'nd							
Death			1840				
Burial							

Frances Donohue  
 1206 A. West 4th  
 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**

**Places of Residence**

Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date **4-7-1987 76372** Her Father **Humphrey Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Mary Lee**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Lucinda Bobo	Birth	20 Aug. 1802	Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co.,		S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Cross Keys, Union Co.,		S. C.	
	Ambrose Yarb.	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

**OPHELIA KESSLER  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 BOX 261  
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372**

**REA DONOHUE  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 RT. 2 - BOX 111  
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024**

Form AL Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 348 Leesville, S.C. 29563  
 PUBLISHERS OF THE  
 GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with  
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

GRANTOR INDEX TO DEEDS, ANSON CO., N. C.

GRANTOR	GRANTEE	DATE	Kind of Inst.	Book	page	Located
* Yarbrough, Richard	Joel Yarbrough	Jan. 25, 1757	deed	1	278	Little River
"	Joel	Jan 22, 1759	"	5	49	Pee Dee River
"	Richard	June 5, 1761	"	6	205	Little River
"	Humphrey, Daniel Young	Dec. 7, 1782	"	4	158	Lanes Creek
"	Richard	Mar. 23, 1786	"	H	45	Lanes Creek
"	Joel	Nov. 27, 1793	"	C#2	312	Lanes Creek
"	Humphrey, Sr. Joshua Williams	Nov. 1, 1800	"	A#2	55	Rocky River
"	Humphrey Archibald Ezell	Nov. 30, 1801	"	A#2	342	Adjoining Daniel Young
"	" John Broadaway	Nov. 1, 1800	"	A#2	504	Richardson Creek
"	William by Shriff. Henry Marshall	June 17, 1802	"	L#1	33	Lick Branch granted 1791
"	Humphrey, Sr. Ambrose Yarbrough	Feb. 27, 1800	"	"	233	Lanes Creek
"	James Thos. & Silas Hask	Mar. 21, 1807	"	"	269	Cedar Branch
"	Asa William Hubbard	July 9, 1807	"	"	403	Thompson Creek
"	Humphrey, Sr. John Freeman	Nov. 20	"	N&O	404	Sliding Branch
"	Lil George Karaker	Dec. 2, 1815	"	P&Q	120	Rocky River
"	Ambrose George Caraker	Dec. 7, 1815	"	P&Q	121	Lanes Creek
"	Humphrey George Sigley	April 25, 1808	"	R	157	Rocky River
"	Lee George Carker	Oct. 16, 1804	"	T	349	" "
"	Lee George Carker	Jan. 15, 1823	"	V	22	" "
"	Wm. & wife Robt. N. Allen	Mar. 1, 1826	"	V	341	Adjacent William Roul
"	Amon Robert Pistol	Aug. 26, 1826	"	X	143	Cribbs Creek
"	" Chas. Griffin	Jan. 26, 1833	"	Y	390	Cribbs Creek
"	" Asa Trawick	Jan. 29, 1833	"	Y	536	
"	" "	Jan. 23, 1833	"	Z	45	Cribbs Creek
"	William Ephraim Newson	Jan 1833	"	Z	140	Adj. Newson
"	" Frederick Staton	Nov. 30, 1838	"	11	465	Lanes Creek
"	" "	Oct. 6, 1837	"	11	471	
"	" "	" " "	"	11	471	
"	" "	" " "	"	11	411	Lanes Creek
"	Edmund A. & wife Thos. J. Watkins	Mar. 4, 1878	p. atty	20	403	
"	E.A. & wife et al E. F. Avitt	June 12, 1878	deed	20	411	Adj. S. W. Cole

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76972

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

460

GRANTEE INDEX TO DEEDS OF ALSON CO., N. C.

GRANTEE	GRANTOR	DATE	Kind of Inst.	BOOK	PAGE	Located
Yarbrough, Jas	Jos Cowman	Oct. 20, 1797	deed	D&E	262	Lanes Creek
"	Jno Beverly	Oct. 2, 1799	"	F&G	1	
"	Benj. Smith	Jan. 15, 1800	"	F&G	2	Lanes Creek
Wm.	State of N. C.	April 19, 1796	"	F&G	71	Adj. Hezekiah Rorie
Humphrey, Sr.	Joshua Williams	Dec. 13, 1798	"	F&G	175	Richardson Creek
Davis	Zacheus Collins	Nov. 11, 1799	"	F&G	216	Cribbs Creek
Jas	Wm Morris	Oct. 21, 1799	"	F&G	217	Lanes Creek
Wm	Stephen Trull	Oct. 10, 1800	"	H&G	92	Lanes Creek
Jas	State of N. C.	Feb. 13, 1801	Grant	H#2	448	Jacks Creek
"	" " "	Jan. 21, 1800	"	"	449	Lanes Creek
"	" " "	Feb. 23, 1801	"	"	"	Adj. Jas. Yarbrough
Davis	" " "	Mar. 22, 1798	"	"	489	Cribbs Creek
"	" " "	Nov. 1, 1799	"	"	"	Lightwood Branch
Wm.	Mirs Decest by Shriff.	Jan. 12, 1802	Deed		517	Thompson Creek
Asa	Henry Hill	Dec. 3, 1804	"	L&M	121	Thomson Creek
Ambrose	Humphrey Yarbrough Sr.	Feb. 27, 1802	"		233	Lanes Creek
Joel	Richard Yarbrough	Jan. 25, 1757	"	1	278	Little River
Richard	Jno. Sleveright	Oct. 28, 1756	"	1	285	Little River
"	" "	" "	"	1	286	Little River
(Alice)?	Jesse Bounds	Mar. 10, 1761	"	6	14	Pee Dee River
Eliee	Jonathan Helias	Aug. 5 1761	"	6	203	Pee Dee River
Jonathan	Shadrack Jacobs	Aug. 6, 1761	"	6	218	Little River
Humphrey	State of N. C.	Oct. 14, 1783	Grant	4	246	Lanes Creek
Davis	" "	Oct. 24, 1786	"	B#2	30	Lanes Creek
"	Wm. Morris	July 20, 1785	deed	C#2	74	Cribbs Creek
"	State of N.C.	Nov. 16, 1790	Grnat	B#2	436	Cribbs Creek
Wm.	Jno Stanfill	Jan. 18, 1791	deed	B#2	455	Lick Branch
Jas.	Wm Morris	April 17, 1797	"	D&E	93	Lanes Creek
Humphrey	State of N.C.	July 9, 1797	Grant	D&E	127	Adj Daniel Young
"	" "	" "	"	"	128	Dutchmans Branch
"	Mary Pool	Mar. 3, 1795	deed	"	235	Rocky River
Jas	Thos Davis et al	Jan. 18, 1791	"	"	255	Lanes Creek

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



460

## GRANTEE INDEX TO DEEDS OF ANSON CO., N. C.

GRANTEE	GRANTOR	DATE	Kind of Inst.	BOOK	PAGE	Located
Yarbrough, Jas.	Jos Bowman	Oct. 20, 1797	deed	D&E	262	Lanes Creek
"	Jno Beverly	Oct. 2, 1799	"	F&G	1	
"	Benj. Smith	Jan. 15, 1800	"	F&G	2	Lanes Creek
Wm.	State of N. C.	April 19, 1796	"	F&G	71	Adj. Hezkiah Rorie
Humphrey, Sr.	Joshua Williams	Dec. 13, 1798	"	F&G	175	Richardson Creek
Davis	Zacheus Collins	Nov. 11, 1799	"	F&G	216	Cribbs Creek
Jas	Wm Morris	Oct. 21, 1799	"	F&G	217	Lanes Creek
Wm	Stephen Trull	Oct. 10, 1800	"	H&G	92	Lanes Creek
Jas	State of N. C.	Feb. 13, 1801	Grant	H#2	448	Jacks Creek
"	" " "	Jan. 21, 1800	"	"	449	Lanes Creek
"	" " "	Feb. 28, 1801	"	"	"	Adj. Jas. Yarbrough
Davis	" " "	Mar. 22, 1798	"	"	489	Cribbs Creek
"	" " "	Nov. 1, 1799	"	"	"	Lightwood Branch
Wm.	Mirs Decest by Shrff.	Jan. 12, 1802	Deed		517	Thompson Creek
Asa	Henry Hill	Dec. 8, 1804	"	I&M	121	Thompson Creek
Ambrose	Humphrey Yarbrough Sr.	Feb. 27, 1802	"	"	233	Lanes Creek
Joel	Richard Yarbrough	Jan. 25, 1757	"	1	278	Little River
Richard	Jno. Sleveright	Oct. 28, 1756	"	1	285	Little River
"	" "	" "	"	1	286	Little River
(Alice)?	Jesse Bounds	Mar. 10, 1761	"	6	14	Pee Dee River
"	Jonathan Helms	Aug. 5 1761	"	6	203	Pee Dee River
Eliee	Shadrack Jacobs	Aug. 6, 1761	"	6	218	Little River
Jonathan	State of N. C.	Oct. 14, 1783	Grant	4	246	Lanes Creek
Humphrey	" "	Oct. 24, 1786	"	B#2	30	Lanes Creek
Davis	Wm. Morris	July 20, 1785	deed	C#2	74	Cribbs Creek
"	State of N.C.	Nov. 16, 1790	Gmat	B#2	436	Cribbs Creek
Wm.	Jno Stanfill	Jan. 18, 1791	deed	B#2	455	Lick Branch
Jas.	Wm Morris	April 17, 1797	"	D&E	93	Lanes Creek
Humphrey	State of N.C.	July 9, 1797	Grant	D&E	127	Adj Daniel Young
"	" "	" "	"	"	128	Dutchmans Branch
"	Mary Pool	Mar. 3, 1795	deed	"	235	Rocky River
Jas	Thos Davis et al	Jan. 18, 1791	"	"	255	Lanes Creek

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

BEA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

GRANTOR INDEX TO DEEDS, ANSON CO., N. C.

GRANTOR	GRANTEE	DATE	Kind of Inst.	Book	page	Located
* Yarbrough, Richard	Joel Yarbrough	Jan. 25, 1757	deed	1	278	Little River
"	Joel	Jan 22, 1759	"	5	49	Pee Dee River
"	Richard	June 5, 1761	"	6	205	Little River
"	Humphrey, Daniel Young	Dec. 7, 1782	"	4	158	Lanes Creek
"	Richard	Mar. 23, 1786	"	H	45	Lanes Creek
"	Joel	Nov. 27, 1793	"	C#2	312	Lanes Creek
"	Humphrey, Sr. Joshua Williams	Nov. 1, 1800	"	A#2	55	Rocky River
"	Humphrey Archibald Ezell	Nov. 30, 1801	"	A#2	342	Adjoining Daniel Young
"	" John Broadaway	Nov. 1, 1800	"	A#2	504	Richardson Creek
"	William by Shrff. Henry Marshall	June 17, 1802	"	L&M	33	Lick Branch granted 1791
"	Humphrey, Sr. Ambrose Yarbrough	Feb. 27, 1802	"	"	233	Lanes Creek
"	James Thos. & Silas Mask	Mar. 21, 1807	"	"	269	Cedar Branch
"	Asa William Hubbard	July 9, 1807	"	"	403	Thompson Creek
"	Humphrey, Sr. John Freeman	Nov. 20	"	NG)	404	Sliding Branch
"	Lil George Karaker	Dec. 2, 1815	"	P&Q	120	Rocky River
"	Ambrose George Caraker	Dec. 7, 1815	"	P&Q	121	Lanes Creek
"	Humphrey George Sigley	April 25, 1808	"	R	157	Rocky River
"	Lee George Carker	Oct. 16, 1804	"	T	349	" "
"	Lee George Carker	Jan. 15, 1823	"	V	22	" "
"	Wm. & wife Robt. N. Allen	Mar. 1, 1826	"	V	341	Adjacent William Roul
"	Amon Robert Pistol	Aug. 26, 1826	"	X	143	Cribbs Creek
"	" Chas. Griffin	Jan. 26, 1833	"	Y	390	Cribbs Creek
"	" Asa Trawick	Jan. 29, 1833	"	Y	536	
"	" "	Jan. 23, 1833	"	Z	45	Cribbs Creek
"	" Ephraim Newson	Jan 1833	"	Z	140	Adj. Newson
"	William Frederick Staton	Nov. 30, 1838	"	11	465	Lanes Creek
"	" "	Oct. 6, 1837	"	11	471	
"	" "	" " "	"	11	471	
"	" "	" " "	"	11	411	Lanes Creek
"	Edmund A. Thos. J. Watkins	Mar. 4, 1878	p. atty	20	403	
"	& wife					
"	E.A. & wife E. F. Avitt	June 12, 1878	deed	20	411	Adj. S. W. Cole
"	et al					

OPHELLA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

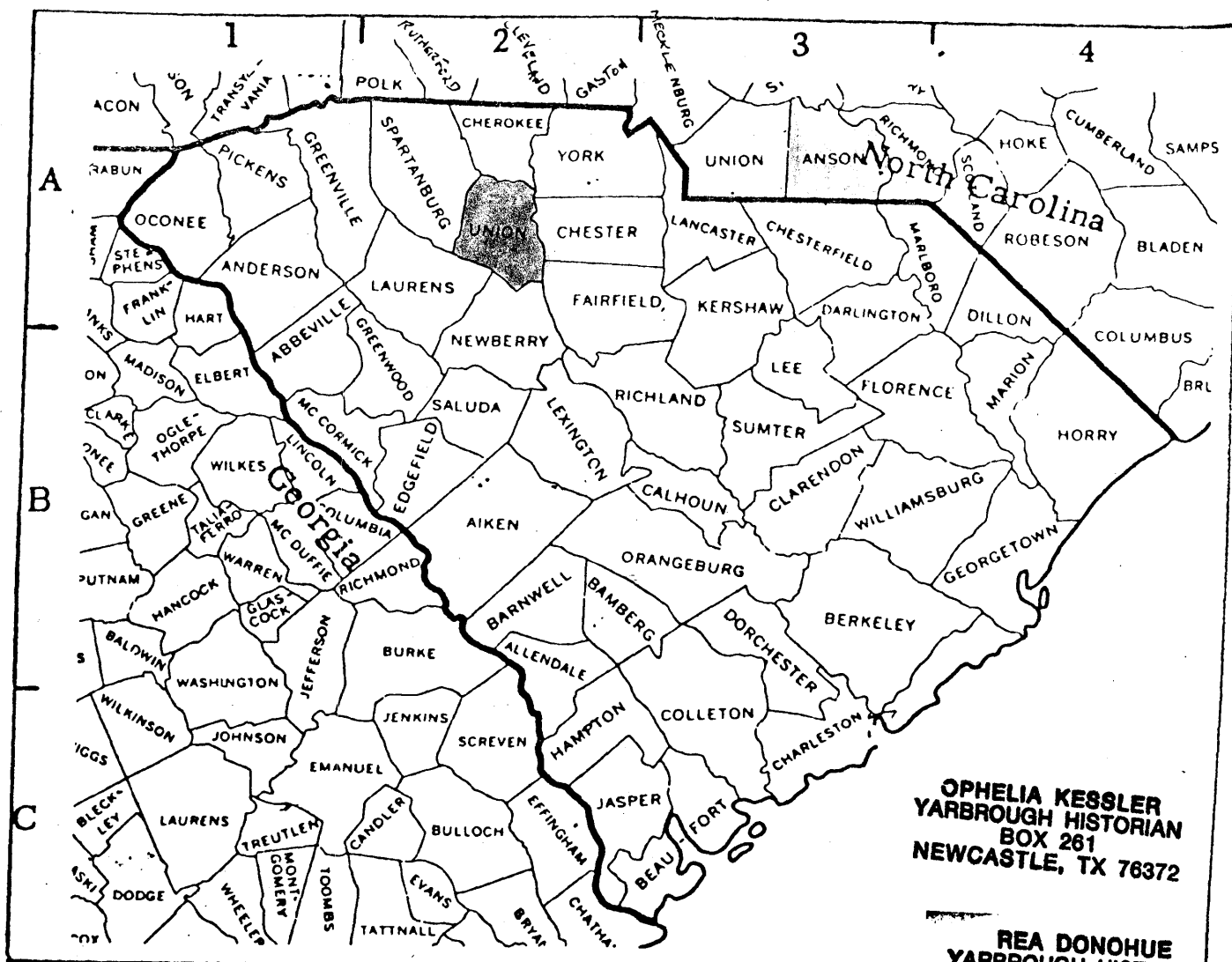
Sixth Edition of the Handy Book for Genealogists

SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTY HISTORIES

(Population figures to nearest thousand - 1960 U. S. Census)

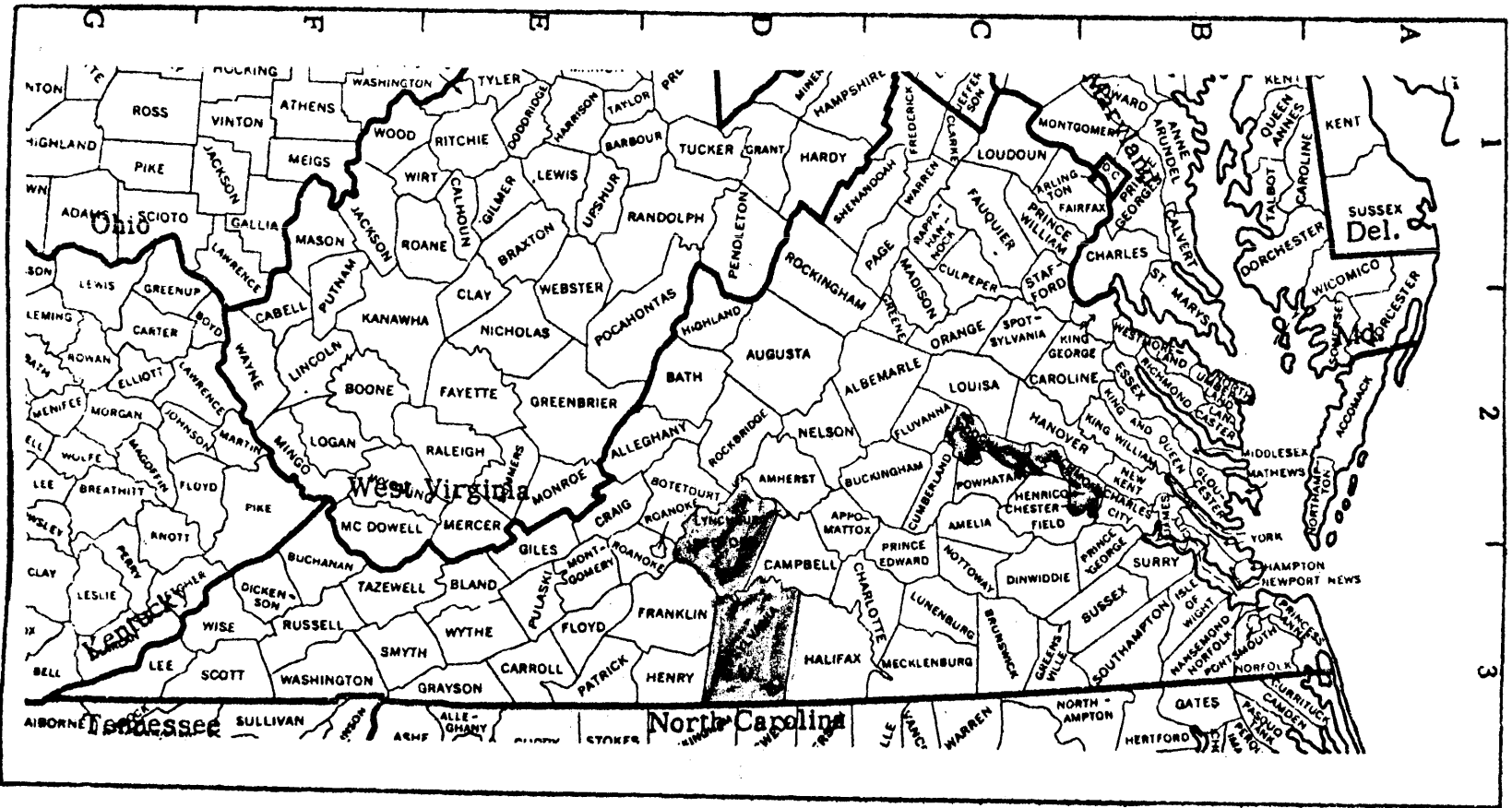
Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Abbeville†	B1	1785	21	1800-80	District 96	Abbeville 29620
(Clk Ct has Ind rec from 1873, div & civ ct rec)						
Aiken	B2	1871	81	1880	Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Lexington	Aiken 29801
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m rec from 1911 & pro rec from 1875; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Allendale	C2	1919	11		Barnwell, Hampton	Allendale 29810
• Anderson	A1	1826	98	1830-80	Pendleton District	Anderson 29621
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Barnberg	B3	1897	16		Barnwell	Barnberg 29003
(Clk Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro & m rec; Co Health has b & d rec)						
Barnwell†	B2	1798	18	1800-80	Orangeburg Dis.	Barnwell 29812
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915, div rec from 1950, also civ ct rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec)						
• Beaufort†	C3	1769	44	1790-80	Original Dist.	Beaufort 29902
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915)						

County Map For The State Of SOUTH CAROLINA



OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

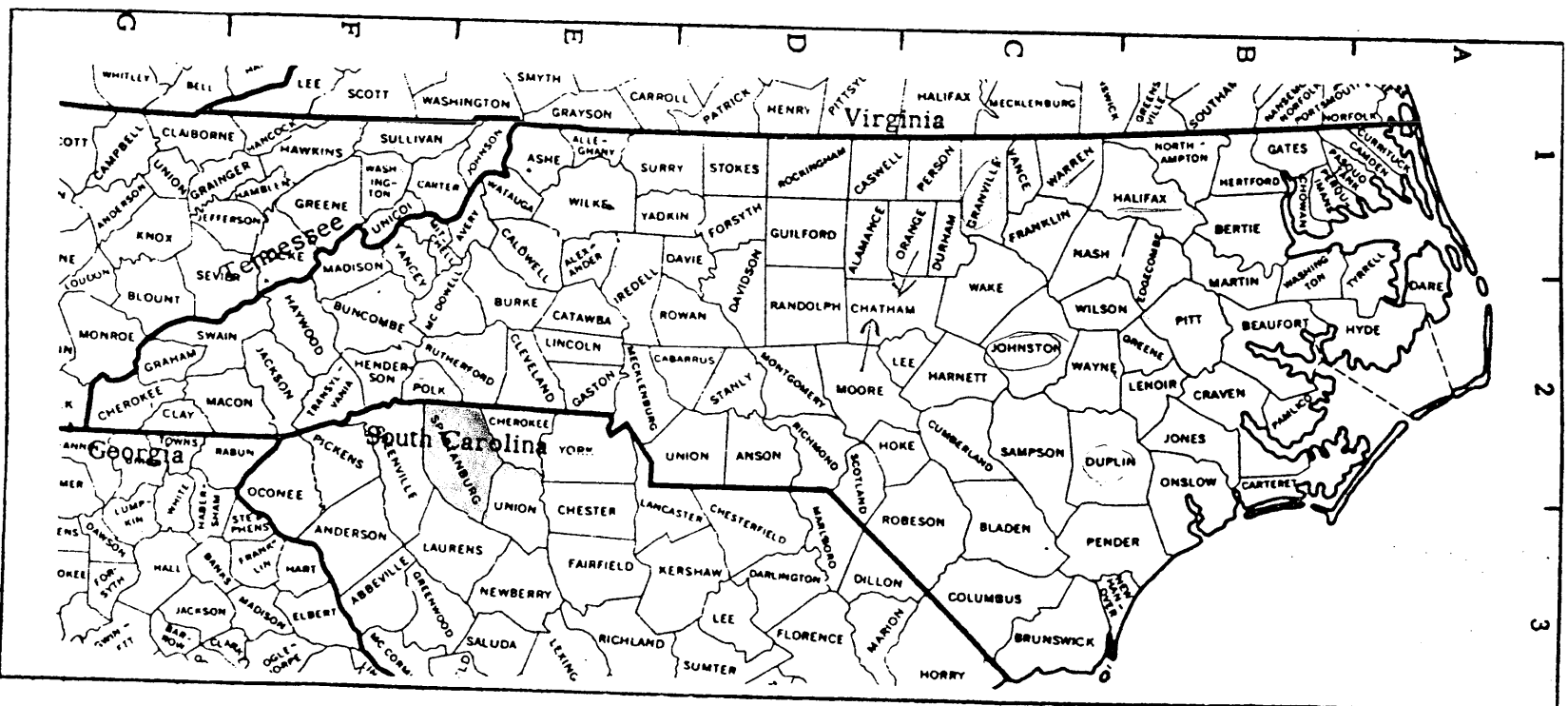
REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024



County Map For The State Of VIRGINIA

VIRGINIA

# County Map For The State Of NORTH CAROLINA





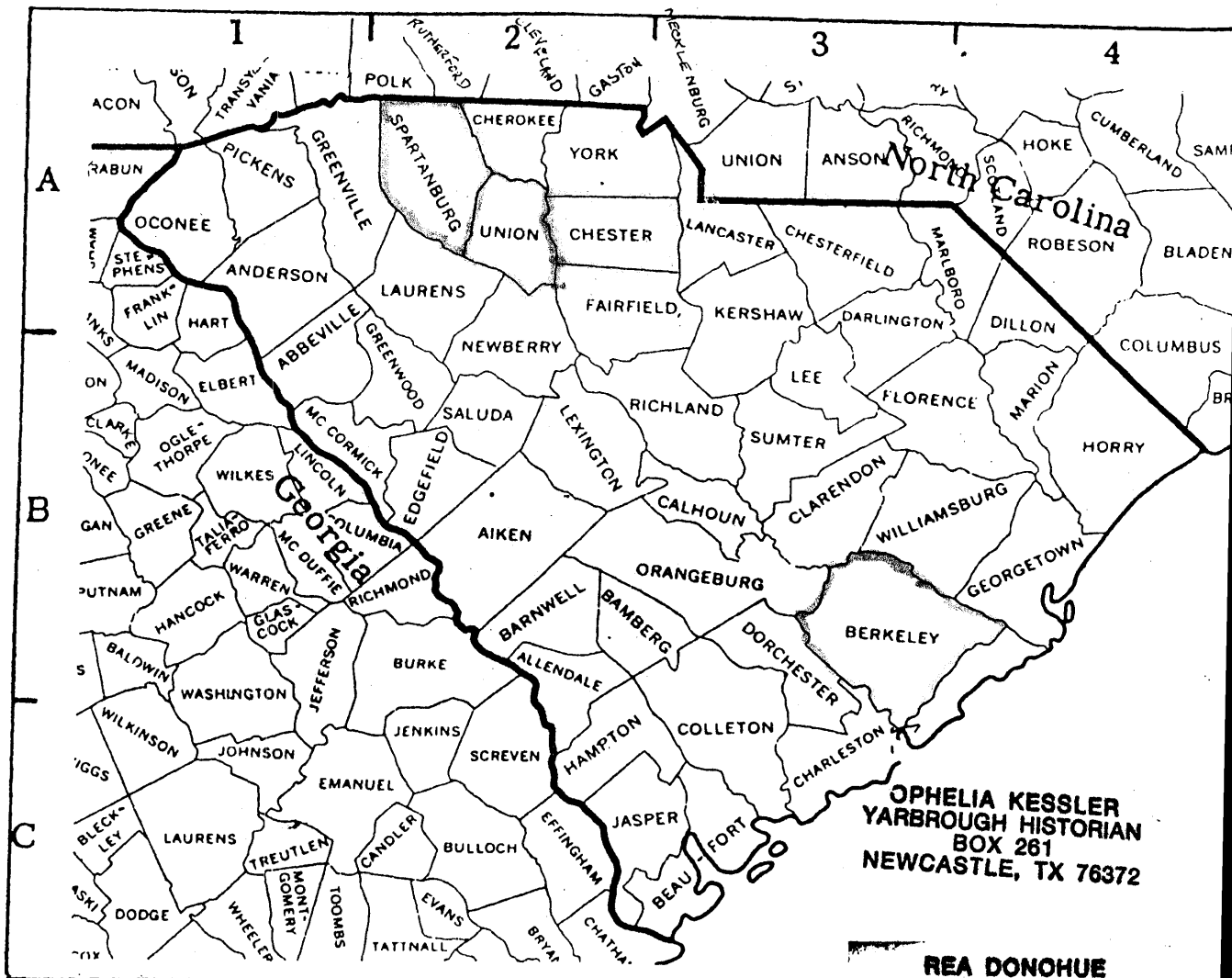
Sixth Edition of the Handy Book for Genealogists

SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTY HISTORIES

(Population figures to nearest thousand - 1960 U. S. Census)

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Abbeville†	B1	1785	21	1800-80	District 96 . . . . .	Abbeville 29620
(Clk Ct has lnd rec from 1873, div & civ ct rec)						
Aiken	B2	1871	81	1880	Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Lexington . . . . .	Aiken 29801
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m rec from 1911 & pro rec from 1875; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & lnd rec)						
Allendale	C2	1919	11		Barnwell, Hampton . . . . .	Allendale 29810
• Anderson†	A1	1826	98	1830-80	Pendleton District . . . . .	Anderson 29621
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & lnd rec)						
Barnberg	B3	1897	16		Barnwell . . . . .	Barnberg 29003
(Clk Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro & m rec; Co Health has b & d rec)						
Barnwell†	B2	1798	18	1800-80	Orangeburg Dis . . . . .	Barnwell 29812
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915, div rec from 1950, also civ ct rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec)						
• Beaufort†	C3	1769	44	1790-80	Original Dist . . . . .	Beaufort 29902
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915)						

County Map For The State Of SOUTH CAROLINA



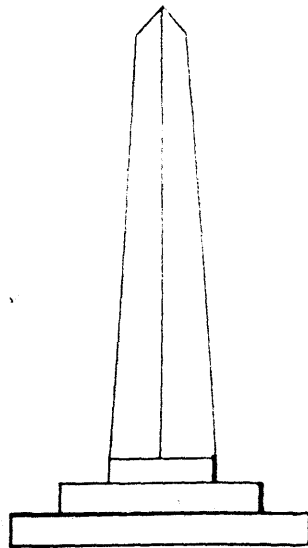
OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

G  
R  
975.729  
SPA  
v.1

# SPARTANBURG COUNTY, S.C. CEMETERY SURVEY

## Volume One



Compiled by

PINCKNEY CHAPTER

of

SOUTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

**OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372**

**REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024**



Wilson, Amanda 78  
     Corrie M. 11  
     George A. 11  
     G. W. 134  
     Hayward 17  
     J. Bate 85  
     J. S. 17  
     Lee Emma Dillard 85  
     Ruth 17  
     Sarah 75  
 Wingo, Thomas A. 115  
 Wise, Fate 142  
     Mary 142  
 Wolfe, Pauline H. 10  
 Wolling, Panthea Hilton 118  
 Wood, Allen Owens 67  
     Demes 84  
     D. V. 132  
     Helen W. 135  
     H. W. 135  
     J. Aldon 3  
     Jane 3  
     Mae 135  
     Malissa H. 67  
     Martha Ene 1  
     M. J. 132  
     Randolph B. 135  
     R. B. 135  
     R. B., Jr. 131  
     Ruby Stephens 1  
     Tobe G. 67  
     Vestie F. 132  
     Walter T. 1  
 Woods, Mary Ann 101  
 Woolen, Randolph Macon 89  
 Wooton, Barbara M. 85  
     James A. 65  
     James A. 78  
 Wright, Agnes Clair 127  
     Annie Belle 128  
     Baby Lois 132  
     Cora Jones 84  
     David J. 132  
     D. J. 132  
     Eben Carl 84  
     Elizabeth 138  
     Elizabeth May 128  
     Frank M. 84  
     Ina 127  
     Ina 128  
     Jake W. 10  
 Wright, Jimmy Dean 10  
     John Henry 128  
     L. E. 127  
     L. E. 128  
     M. A. 138  
     Macie 132  
     Mildred Anderson 138  
     Rosalinda Crowe 124  
     Sue Etta C. 10  
     Thomas R. 10  
     Thomas Spencer 138  
     T. S. 138  
     Walter Simpson 128  
     Wm. C. 124  
     W. R. 84  
 Wyatt, Alvin 19  
     Bookter 128  
     Carl C. 59  
     Dora 18  
     E. D. 16  
     Edd M. 16  
     George P. 23  
     Gertrude 16  
     Glenn W. 59  
     Henry J. 19  
     Hubert B. 128  
     J. E. 118  
     Jesse F. 95  
     John L. 13  
     Martha 19  
     Marvin James 59  
     Mattie 128  
     Maudy 19  
     M. J. 118  
     Ola W. 12  
     Nessie T. E. 19  
     Parthena 16  
     Pomeo 118  
     Sam 95  
     T. J. 19  
     Vertie 118  
     William Neal 51  
     Wilmur 19  
 Wylie, Buford 95  
 Yarbrough, Elizabeth G. 51  
     Frank C. 51  
 Yelton, Nellie Revels 15  
 Yocher, Ada 133  
     Andrew 133  
     Javan 122  
 Young, Andrew Jackson 3

Date of birth: Humphrey Yarbrough Jr.

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_ Union Co., S.C.

IN HOUSEHOLD OR: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Females		
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-26
1790-Co. St. Name: Anson Co., N.C.	1	1	1			
1800-Co. St. Name: Anson Co., N.C.				1	1	2
1810-Co. St. Name: Spartanburg Co., S.C.						
1820-Co. St. Name: Spartanburg Co., S.C.						

IN HOUSEHOLD OR: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name: _____																										
1840-Co. St. Name: _____																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

**OPHELIA KESSELER**  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 281  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

**REA DONOHUE**  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County: State: Post office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Um. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

BUHONOD AEN MARTIN HUONREAY KOR. S. TR BECKEMIDDE	REBER ASENTO MARTIN HUONREAY 105 KOR ST. XT. LISACMEN
--	--

Date of birth: Humphrey Yarborough Jr.

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OR: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. St.				
1800-Co. St. Name: Anson Co., N.C.			3	0
1810-Co. St.				
1820-Co. St.				

IN HOUSEHOLD OR: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
	16&up	10-16	0-10	10-16
1830-Co. St.				
1840-Co. St. Name:				

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

ORNELLA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REBA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

880 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Page #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
N. of children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

900 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Sheet #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_ Twp./city/st. add: \_\_\_\_\_

EUNOMOG AER  
 MAROTRIH HDUORBRAY  
 TIT XOB - S. TR  
 APTAT XT EDIDRIBENKREB

SEJREX AIBRUC  
 MAROTRIH HDUORBRAY  
 TIT XOB - S. TR  
 APTAT XT EDIDRIBENKREB

Date of birth: Thomas Yarbrough

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up	To 16	16&up	To 16	16&up
1790-Co. St.						
1800-Co. Union Co., S.C. Name: 96 Dist.						
1810-Co. St.						
1820-Co. St.						

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males										Females														
	To 16	16&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	
1830-Co. St.																											
1840-Co. St.																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:



Date of birth: Thomas Yarbrough

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Males				Females						
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. Union Co., St. L. Name: 96 Dist.													
1810-Co. St. Name:			1	1		0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																	
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens	
1830-Co. St. Name:																												
1840-Co. St. Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr	
Mo. if m. this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County:

State:

Post office's

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

890 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76872

BEA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT 2, BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Ambrose Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
History of Fayette Co., Ala. by Newell po. 421-422. 1850	Birth	4 Oct. 1800	Cross Keys, Union Co., S.C.			
Census Fayette Co., Ala.-Fayette Co., Ala.	Mar.		Cross Keys, Union Co., S.C.			
	Death	17 Aug. 1870	Fayette, Fayette Co., Ala.			
	Burial					

Marriage Records, taken from Archive Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-Maurene Wahluquist, 6700 south 1495 East, Salt Lake City, Utah.	Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
		Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
	His Father Humphrey Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name Mary Blackstock		

Wife's Full Maiden Name	Lucinda Bobo
Frances Donohue	
1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	
Birth	20 Aug. 1802 Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., S.C.
Chr'nd	
Death	
Burial	

Compiles	Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261	
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	
Date 6 Dec. 1987 76372	
Her Father Tillman Bobo	Mother's Maiden Name Beulah Yarbrough

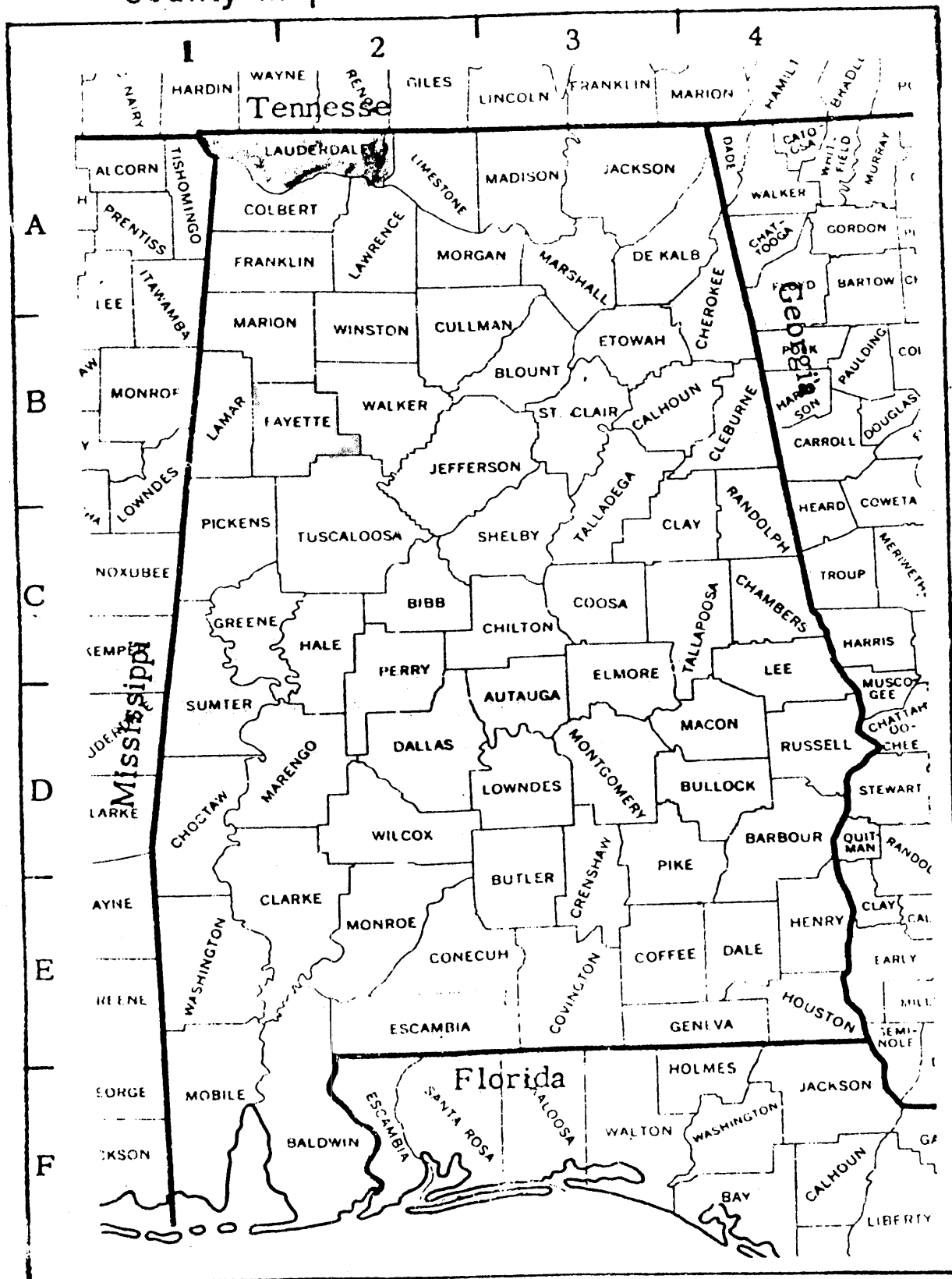
Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Rebecca Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1831	Cross Keys, Union Co., S.C.			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Bulah Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1834	Cross Keys, Union Co., S.C.			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	DeCaleb Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1834	Cross Keys, Union Co., S.C.			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Sarah A. Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1840	Cross Keys, Union Co., S.C.			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Victory Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1843	Cross Keys, Union Co., S.C.			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	John T. Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1844	Cross Keys, Union Co., S.C.			
	S. M. Ellis	Mar.	13 Dec. 1874				
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

**OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372**

**REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024**

Al. C. Box 261, Newcastle, Tex. 76372  
 "GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids."

# County Map For The State Of ALABAMA



**OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 281  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372**

**REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024**

"BOBO COUSINS BY THE DOZENS"

JEWELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

- 8. Etta Woods, b. Fayette Co., Ala., m. Ira Foster.
- 9. Garland Wood, b. Fayette Co., Ala., m. Lou \_\_\_\_\_
- 10. Joseph Woods, b. Fayette Co., Ala., m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_
- 11. Leevie Woods, b. 1900 Fayette Co., Ala., d. 1901, Fayette Co., Ala.
- WYKES, L. L., b. April 1, 1884, Oakalla, Texas, m. 20 Dec. 1908, Vivian Bobo, b. Oct. 11, 1885, Beuna Vista, Miss., dau. of Ephriam & Mattie (Burnett) Bobo. Children:

- 1. Murry Lee Wykes, b. 6 Dec. 1909, Oakally, Texas.
- 2. Lessie Ray Wykes, b. 6 Dec. 1923, Iuanah, Texas.

YARBROUGH, AMBROSE, b. Oct. 4, 1800, S. C., a blacksmith, d. Aug. 17, 1870, buried Fayette Co., Ala., son of Humphrey & Mary (Blackstock) Yarbrough, m. Loucinda Bobo, b. Aug. 20, 1802, S. C., dau. of Tillman & Beulah (Yarbrough) Bobo. Children:

- 1. Rebekah Yarbrough, b. 1831, S. C.
- 2. Buley Yarbrough, b. 1834, S. C. (twin)
- 3. DeCalb Yarbrough, b. 1834, S. C. (twin)
- 4. Sarah A. Yarbrough, b. 1840, S. C.
- 5. Victory Yarbrough, b. 1843, S. C.
- 6. John T. Yarbrough, b. 1844, S. C., m. 7 Dec. 1874/5, by A .B. Foster, to S. M. Ellis, dau. of Jeremiah Ellis.

YARBROUGH, BANKS, son of Jim & Martha (Pinkerton) Yarbrough. Children:

- 1. Iдова Yarbrough.
- 2. James Yarbrough.
- 3. Clayton Yarbrough.
- 4. Ormond Yarbrough.
- 5. Lois Yarbrough.
- 6. Johnnie Yarbrough.
- 7. Dorothy Yarbrough.

*I wasn't named for any  
one - mom wanted to call  
me Darsley - dad didn't!*

YARBROUGH, HIRAM, b. 25 April 1802, Cross Anchor, S. C., d. 27 Sept. 1864, buried Yarbrough's Chapel Cem. Union Co., S. C. son of Humphrey & Mary (Blackstock) Yarbrough, m. Sallie Bobo, b. 1801, d. 1876, buried Yarbrough's Chapel, Children:

- ✓ 1. Perry Yarbrough, b. 30 Dec. 1825, d. 23 Dec. 1906, m. Jane Starnes, buried Adairsville, Ga.
- 2. Lewis Yarbrough, b. 1 Jan. 1824, Cross Anchor, S. C., d. 1887, buried Yarbrough's Chapel, Union Co., S. C.
- 3. Mary Yarbrough, b. 1832, Cross Anchor, S. C. d. 1864, m. Hillard Hill, b. 5 Aug. 1828, d. 29 April 1888, buried Yarbrough's Chapel, Union Co., S. C.
- 4. Talitha Yarbrough, b. 1830, Cross Anchor, S. C., d. 1846, S. C.
- 5. Hiram Yarbrough, b. 1828, Cross Anchor, S. C., d. 1856, S. C.
- 6. Asburry Yarbrough, b. 1846, Cross Anchor, S. C., d. 1861, S. C.
- × 7. Calvin Yarbrough, b. 1848, Cross Anchor, S. C., d. 1862, S. C.
- 8. Humphrey Yarbrough, b. 1836, Cross Anchor, S. C., d. 1870, S. C.
- 9. Daniel Yarbrough, b. 15 June 1845, Cross Anchor, S. C. d. 21 July, 1915, buried Yarbrough's Chapel, S. C., m. Evelina Rebecca Snead, b. 18 Oct. 1845, Cross Anchor, S. C., d. 16 April 1923, buried Yarbrough's Chapel.

YARBROUGH, HIRAM, son of John & Sallie (Miles) Yarbrough, m. Martha Layton. Child:

- 1. Dora Yarbrough, m. John D. Waldrop.

YARBROUGH, HUMPHREY, b. Va. or S. C., son of Ambrose & Mary (Mason) Yarbrough, m. Mary Blackstock, b. S. C. Children:

- × 1. Ambrose Yarbrough, b. Oct. 4, 1800, S. C., d. Aug. 17, 1870, Fayette, Ala. m. Lucinda Bobo, b. 20 Aug. 1802, S. C.

*Nathan*

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

"BOBO COUSINS BY THE DOZENS"

3 of <sup>my</sup> Richard's children  
named children Willis

2.

1. Stephen Yarbrough, b. 1808, S. C. m. Susan Layton, b. 11 June, 1811, S.C.  
d. 7 Mar. 1901, Fayette Co., Ala.

2. Willis Yarbrough, b. 1817, S. C., m. Sallie Harrison, b. 1817, S. C.

3. Hiram Yarbrough, b. 25 April 1802, Cross Anchor, S. C., d. 27 Sept. 1864,  
buried Yarbrough's Chapel, S. C., m. Sallie Bobo, b. 1801, d. 1876, S. C.

4. John Yarbrough, m. Sallie Miles.

5. Lewis Yarbrough, ?

6. Sarah Frances Yarbrough, b. 1819, m. Hiram "Edd" Bobo, b. 1817.

7. Nancy Yarbrough, b. Nov. 6, 1805, S. C., d. Feb. 7, 1884, Fayette Co., Ala.

8. m. Lewis Bobo, b. 8 Nov. 1804, S. C., d. 8 Jan. 1892, Fayette Co., Ala.

9. BROUGH, JIM, b. 1862, son of Jerry & Elizabeth (Bobo) Yarbrough, m. Martha

Ann Pinkerton. Children:

1. Jerry Yarbrough.

2. Banks Yarbrough.

3. Tom Yarbrough.

4. Lou Yarbrough, m. Vernon.

5. Flint Yarbrough

6. Ula Yarbrough, m. Hardy.

10. BROUGH, SAMUEL ROALAND, b. 4 Nov. 1889, Houston, Miss., d. 13 April 1942,

Tupelo, Miss., son of Wm. Henry & Lily (Williams) Yarbrough, m. 9 Dec. 1913.

Docia Crowson. Children:

1. Wayne Yarbrough.

2. David Boyd Yarbrough.

3. Carle Yarbrough.

4. Quay Yarbrough.

5. Paul Yarbrough.

6. Dau. Yarbrough, m. Lamar Sudduth.

7. Dau. Yarbrough, m. Archie Atkins.

11. BROUGH, STEPHEN "STEVE", JR., b. June 5, 1845, d. Aug. 12, 1912, son of

Stephen & Susan (Layton) Yarbrough, m. Victory or Victoria Bobo, b. Jan. 1,

1844, S. C., d. June 31, 1912, dau. of Lewis & Nancy (Yarbrough) Bobo.

Children:

1. Molly Yarbrough. Mary

2. Sally Yarbrough.

3. Tump Yarbrough.

12. BROUGH, TOM, son of Jim & Martha (Pinkerton) Yarbrough, Children:

1. Katy Yarbrough.

2. Mattie Yarbrough. Martha

13. BROUGH, WILLIAM HENRY "STACY", b. 31 Jan. 1863, Fayette Co., Ala., d. 7

Mar. 1949, Houston, Miss., son of Roaland S. & Beulah A. (Bobo) Yarbrough,

b. 22 Mar. 1885, Lily Williams, b. 16 Nov. 1868, Houston, Miss, d. 5 Nov.

1949, Verona, Miss., dau. of Samuel C. & Elizabeth (Madison) Williams.

Children:

1. Clara Elizabeth Yarbrough, b. 27 Oct. 1886, Houston, Miss., m. 24 April,

1904, Thomas Lillian McMurry.

2. Annie Forest Yarbrough, b. 3 July 1888, Houston, Miss., d. 22 Feb. 1965,

Shannon, Miss., m. 30 June 1907, Gregory Willie Wallace.

3. Samuel Roaland Yarbrough, b. 4 Nov. 1889, Houston, Miss., d. 13 April,

1942, Tupelo, Miss., m. 11 Oct. 1908, Docia Crowson.

4. William Boyd Yarbrough, b. 18 Oct. 1891, Saltillo, Miss., d. 17 May, 1939,

m. 9 Dec. 1913, Mamie Warren.

5. Ada Inez Yarbrough, b. 2 Dec. 1893, Houston, Miss, d. 5 Sept. 1879.

6. Clifton Fleet Yarbrough, b. 2 Nov. 1895, Houston, Miss., d. 8 Feb. 1909.

Velma Winn's  
Wm. C

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

31

"BOBO COUSINS BY THE DOZENS"

- Sallie Kate Yarbrough, b. 21 Mar. 1897, Houlka, Miss., m. 26 Dec. 1923, William Dillard Williams.
- Demar Yarbrough, b. 19 Dec. 1898, Houlka, Miss., d. 5 Jan. 1964, m. 9 Jan. 1921, Lola Mitchell.
- Grace Yarbrough, b. 7 Dec. 1900, Houlka, Miss., m. 31 Jan. 1947, Elford Smitherman.
- Willis Hugh Yarbrough, b. 21 Sept. 1902, Houlka, Miss., m. 26 Aug. 1926, Jewel Honeycutt.
- Lily Mae Yarbrough, b. 20 June, 1904, Houlka, Miss., m. 1st. 10 Dec. 1925, Ernest Duncan, m. 2nd. Lunceford Young.
- Odis Lester Yarbrough, b. 27 Dec. 1907, Houlka, Miss., d. 18 June, 1955, Verona, Miss., m. 30 Jan. 1925, Amon Harris.
- ROUGH, WILLIS HUGH, b. 21 Sept. 1902, Houlka, Miss., son of Wm. Henry & Lily (Williams) Yarbrough, m. Jewel Honeycutt, m. 26 Aug. 1926. Children: Billy Hugh Yarbrough.
- RY, FREDDIE, m. Eva Nell Hindman, dau. of Esker & Mattie (Waldrop) Hindman.

- Child:
- Michael Yerby.
  - YERBY, LEON M., b. 7 May 1912, son of John Samuel & Abie (Robertson) Yerby, d. 24 April, 1942, by C. C. Holliman, M.G., at Covin, Ala., to Dicie Bobo, d. 10 April 1922, dau. of Willie & Levert (Dudley) Bobo. Children:
    - Charles Yerby.
    - Betty Ann Yerby.
    - Joe Yerby.

- YOUNG, SPENCER, m. Irene Newman, dau. of Rube T. & Locky (Hindman) Newman, Children:
  - Jimmy Young. → Richard - son Wm - Bathsheba Y. was Richard Young Yarbrough.
  - Mary Young.
  - Thomas "Tommy" Franklin Young.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED SINCE ORIGINAL TYPING:

- BOBO, THOMAS EDISON, m. Sherry Dodd. Tommy is son of Edison G. & Wylodean (Cunningham) Bobo. Child:
  - Thomas Edison Bobo, II, b. April, 1968.
- BOBO, TONY CLIFFORD, son of Thaddeus W. & Lois V. (Taylor) Bobo, m. Mrs. Mahalia Reed Johnson. Child:
  - Daryl Anthony Bobo, b. 12 March, 1968.
- WILSON, ARNOLD BERRY ARLIE WILSON, SR., b. 7 Jan. 1903, son of Joel W. Raspberry, m. Velma Hindman, b. 24 Feb., 1905, dau. of Lewis S. & Nancy (Edwards) Hindman. Velma married second, Willie Norris. Children: (All by first marriage:
  - Richard K. Raspberry, b. 10 Feb. 1924, m. Minnie Hopper.
  - Emma Jean Raspberry, b. 13 Jan. 1926, m. J. Huxley Herren.
  - Helen Joyce Raspberry, b. 12 Feb. 1928, m. George L. Clardy.
  - Gypsy Pauline Raspberry, b. 31 July, 1930, m. Glenn E. Long.
  - Arlington Wilson Raspberry, Jr., b. 27 Dec. 1934, m. Virginia Knight.
  - Malinda Jane Raspberry, b. 9 Feb., 1937, Fayette Co., Ala., m. Jerry K. Bobo, b. 23 Sept. 1935, Fayette Co., Ala.
  - Joel Douglas Smith Raspberry, b. 12 Aug. 1941, m. Brenda Newman.
  - Dwight W. Raspberry, b. 14 Feb. 1946.

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

This info is from W. M. Newell's  
"Bobo Cousins by the Dozens"  
Fayette Co. Ala.

I Ambrose Yarbrough, b. 1710 Yorkshire Eng.  
d. 1789 Union Co. S.C.

m. Mary Mason

- Children:
1. Ann m. — Pinnell
  2. Jeremiah m. Temperance Richards
  3. Humphrey m. Mary Blackstock
  4. Mary m. Stephen Blackstock
  5. John. ?

Could this be Jonathan (d.s.)

6. Ambrose, Jr.

II Humphrey Yarbrough (no. 3 above)

m. Mary Blackstock - possibly S.C.

Children: 1. Ambrose - b. Oct 4, 1800 S.C.

d. Aug 17, 1870 Fayette Co Ala

m. Loucinda Bobo - S.C.

✓ 2. Willis - b. 1817 S.C.

m. Sallie Harrison

✓ 3. Stephen - b. 1808 S.C.

m. Susan Layton b. June 11, 1811 S.C.

d. Mar 7, 1901 Fayette Co. Ala

✓ 4. Hiram - m. Sallie Bobo

✓ 5. John - m. Sallie Miles

✓ 6. Lewis -

✓ 7. Sara Frances m. Edd Bobo

8. Nancy - b. Nov 6, 1805<sup>S.C.</sup>, d. 2-7-1884 at

Fayette Co. Ala m. Lewis Bobo

b. - Nov. 8, 1804 S.C., d. Jan 8, 1892

in Fayette Co. Ala.

III Stephen Yarbrough - b. 1808 S.C. son of Humphrey &

Mary Blackstock - no. II above

m. Susan Layton, b. June 11, 1811 S.C.

d. Mar 7, 1901 Fayette Co. Ala

daug. of James and Mary (Williamson) Layton

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 78372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

III Cont'd. Stephen  
Children

1. Sara b. 1834, m. Humphries Young
2. Martha Ann, b. May 26, 1831 s e d. 3-27-1911  
m. 1. Wm. Girvan, d. Civil War  
2. Sarepta Smith b. 3-28-1841 in Ga.  
d. Nov 19, 1923 Fayette Co. Ala
3. Lucretia "Bud", b. 1833 m. Caroline  
Smith
4. Jeremiah, b. 1836, m. Elizabeth Bobo
5. Julia, b. 1838 d. Nov 12, 1904  
m. 1- Ben Collins, d. Civil War  
2. William Newman b. Aug 31, 1831  
d. July 15, 1906
6. William, b. 1840, d. Civil War
7. James P. b. 1842, d. Civil War
8. Nancy, b. 1843, m. Silas Waldrop
9. Stephen, Jr. b. June 5, 1845 d. Aug 2, 1912  
m. Victoria Bobo, b. 1-1-41, d. 6-31-1912
10. Hiram, b. 1849 m. Martha Ann Daniels
11. Mary, m. Oct 4 Higgins

OPHELIA KESLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DOMORIE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

May to  
Bridges  
Mary  
Mason  
to  
Humphreys  
son

IV. Yerby, Amos, b. 1789 (1784) N.C. d. July 1861  
near Millport, Ala.

m. Rachael, b. 1798 (1804) N.C. They came to  
Ala. about 1820

- Children:
1. Jeremiah, m. ~~Walker~~ <sup>Elijah Holliman</sup> ~~Abner~~ <sup>2. Daniel G.</sup>
  2. Tabitha Octavia - m. above ~~Abner~~ + 2. Kirkland
  3. Sarah m. Edward Youngman
  4. Mary Virginia m. Russell Jones
  5. Lucy, b. 1832, m. Stephen Rogers
  6. Martha b. 1834 Ala, m. Jack Jones. Had chil:

Franklin  
Renewa & infant  
Seyas

OPHELIA KESLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

IV Cont'd Amos Yerby -

- Children:
7. John N. m. Mattie Van Wosse
  8. W.P. "Alexander" b. abt. 1843 Ala served in Civil War
  9. Jasper N. b. 1830 Ala, d. Civil War <sup>1865</sup> m. Dec. 26, 1851
  10. William J. — m. Mariah Rice, <sup>Wm</sup> was prisoner of war 1865 - children: Robert, Leggie + Louisa
  11. James Franklin b. 1819 NC d. 1899 Ala m. Sarah Ann - odson.

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOVAN  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76824

Z. P. Yarbrough has another Amos: spelled Yarbrough married Elizabeth Allen dau. of Darling Allen Sr in Anson Co: chil: Sally, James, Nancy and Lucy. Eli's father Darling Allen was killed by his slave Moses, fearing his master was about to sell him, snatched his gun + shot him dead. They went to Ala about 1830. Jonathan + Amelia's son William m. Sarah Allen, dau. of Darling Allen Sr. They moved to Miss about 1839 - chil. Eliz., Robert, Joseph, William James, Lucy, Franky, Frances + Judie (Julie).  
This from a page from 23 printing

Odds + Ends Info:

Elijah Y - 1833 after death of 1st wife  
m. Dickey (Niece) Allen b. J. 29, 1850 d. 1922

Joel Y was in Warren Co NC 1810  
" " " " Chealerfield Co. S.C. 1800  
Electra " " " " " "

1850 TN Yarbrow, Amos M. 32, Amanda J. 24 Synchrona 3,  
Envelope E. 7/2, TT De-4-45 Decatur Co)

Yarbrow, Joel, 46 Nancy 46, Robert 20, Eliz 15, Fountain, Demarcus 12  
m. 4 G. L. - 5 - 10 - 11 - 12 - 13 - 14 - 15 - 16 - 17 - 18 - 19 - 20 - 21 - 22 - 23 - 24 - 25 - 26 - 27 - 28 - 29 - 30 - 31 - 32 - 33 - 34 - 35 - 36 - 37 - 38 - 39 - 40 - 41 - 42 - 43 - 44 - 45 - 46 - 47 - 48 - 49 - 50 - 51 - 52 - 53 - 54 - 55 - 56 - 57 - 58 - 59 - 60 - 61 - 62 - 63 - 64 - 65 - 66 - 67 - 68 - 69 - 70 - 71 - 72 - 73 - 74 - 75 - 76 - 77 - 78 - 79 - 80 - 81 - 82 - 83 - 84 - 85 - 86 - 87 - 88 - 89 - 90 - 91 - 92 - 93 - 94 - 95 - 96 - 97 - 98 - 99 - 100



OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76748

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

F Dn 562 Concho Co. Tex.

Whereas James B. Goff and Albert Teagarden, of Austin, Texas have rendered valuable services in investigating our title to certain lands in the State of Texas now therefore in consideration thereof, the undersigned heirs at law of J. E. Ellis, deceased hereby appoint said Goff & Teagarden our attorneys in fact for us and in our names jointly or severally to sue for and reduce to possession all lands, money and other property of which said J. E. Ellis died seized of title, lying in said State of Texas or elsewhere and particularly the following: A Grant made by the State of Texas to the heirs of said J. E. Ellis as one of the Red Rover, 74 acres and at Galena in 1836, to compromise such suits and our claim to said lands, money and property on such terms as may be deemed best for our interest to pay taxes and redeem such lands from tax sales for us and jointly or severally to execute and deliver all instruments of writing necessary in such suits or to convey or release our title to said lands, money and property, and generally to perform all acts in regard thereto which we might perform if personally present; and we hereby revoke all powers heretofore granted to others for the same or similar purposes.

And in consideration of their services, performed and to be performed we hereby agree to convey to said Goff & Teagarden one undivided half of all of such lands and other property which they may recover or reduce to possession by suit, compromise or otherwise and to furnish our said attorneys with the necessary evidence of our heirship and right to the same.

Witness our hands this 19<sup>th</sup> day of February 1883

Maria <sup>her</sup> Yarbrough  
Jonathan Yarbrough  
Robert L. Hill

H P Thomas  
Notary  
Public  
Com. exp. 6 mo.

State of (Alatnual)  
County of Lawrence } Before the undersigned, a Notary Public, in and for the County  
aforesaid, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of February 1883, came Maria Yarbrough, Jonathan  
Yarbrough and Robert L. Hill who are to me personally known to be  
the persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instruments, and  
acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and consideration

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76742

therin expressed, And also came Maria Yarbrough the wife of said  
part <sup>Jonathan Yarbrough</sup> to me known to be the person whose name is subscribed to said instru-  
ment and who having been by me privately examined apart from her husband  
and having said instrument shown and fully explained to her by me acknow-  
-edges such instrument to be her act and deed, and declared that she had  
willingly signed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed  
and that she did not wish to retract.

Given under my hand and official seal the day and year above written.

A. J. Newsom

Notary Public

The State of Texas

County of Pecos } J. H. L. Turner, County Clerk in and for the County of Pecos and  
State of Texas do hereby certify that the foregoing instrument bearing date the  
19<sup>th</sup> day of Feb'y A.D. 1883, with the certificate of authentication was filed in  
my office for record on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Oct. A.D. 1884 at 11 o'clock P.M.; and  
was recorded on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> A.D. 1884, at 9 o'clock A.M. in Deed Book  
No. 6<sup>o</sup> pages 282 & 283.

Given under my hand and seal of office at office in Pecos  
this the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> A.D. 1884

J. H. L. Turner, clk. P. Co. Texas

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

The State of Texas

County of Throckmorton } J. J. B. Massey, County Clerk in and for said County;  
do hereby certify that the foregoing Power of Attorney dated the 19 day of  
Feb. 1883, with its certificate of authentication was filed for Record in  
my office the 24 day of Nov<sup>r</sup> A.D. 1884 at 5 o'clock P.M. and duly Recorded  
the 28 day of Nov<sup>r</sup> A.D. 1884 at 8 o'clock A.M. in the Records of Haskell County,  
in Vol. 17 on Page 161-2.

Witness my hand and the seal of the County Court of said County  
at office in Throckmorton Tex., the day and year last above written.

J. J. B. Massey

Clerk County Court Throckmorton County.

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
FT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

The State of Texas

County of Wichita } J. W. E. Brothers Clerk of the County Court in and for  
Wichita County, Texas do hereby certify that the above and foregoing instru-  
-ment dated on 19 day of Feb'y A.D. 1883, was filed in my office for record  
on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup> A.D. 1884, at 11<sup>30</sup> o'clock P.M., and duly recorded on  
the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup> A.D. 1884, in Wichita County Record of Deeds Book

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76244

The State of Texas, County of Concho,

I, James E. Howze, Clerk of the County Court of Concho County, do hereby certify that the annexed Power of Atty or instrument of writing and certificate of Authentication, dated July 19<sup>th</sup> 1883 were duly recorded in my office in Record Book No. "5" Page 562-3-4 by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of December 1884.



To Certify which, I hereto sign my name and affix the seal of my office at Paint Rock this the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Decemr A.D. 1884

James E. Howze, Clerk

CENSUS DIVISION: Ambrose Yarbrough

Ambrose Yarb./

Date of birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

Lucinda Bobo  
son of Humphrey  
and Mary Blackstock  
Yarbrough

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females		Males	
Name:	St.	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.								
800-Co.	St.								
810-Co.	St.								
1820-Co.	St.								
Name:									
OPHELIA KESSLER YARBROUGH HISTORIAN BOX 207 NEWCASTLE, TX 78372									
Name:									
REA DONOHUE YARBROUGH HISTORIAN BOX 111 BROKENBARGE, TX 76024									
Name:									

Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males					Males							
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co.	St.												
840-Co.	St.												
Name:													

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1860 - County: Fayette Co. State: Ala. Post office: Middle Division

Ambrose Yarbrough Page 493

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

County:

State:

Post Office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

FURNONOD AER  
 MAINTEN HOUORERAY  
 1111 BOX - S. TR  
 STREET XT. BRIDGE

County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:



Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr	
Mo. if m. this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Hiram Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data: Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

1850- 1880 census Spartanburg Co., S.C.  
 Birth 25 Ap. 1802 Cross Anchor, Spartanburg Co., S.C.  
 History Fayette Co., Ala. by Newell. Will of Humphrey and Hiram Yarbrough, Lewis Yarbrough Chapel Cemetery, Chester Co., S.C.  
 Mar. 14 Oct. 1870 Cross Anchor, Spartanburg, Co., S.C.  
 Death 14 Oct. 1870 Cross Anchor, Spartanburg, Co., S.C.  
 Burial Cedar Shoals Cemetery, Chester Co., S.C.

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Bobo Cousins by the Dozen by Newell, Maurene Wahlquist, Chester Co., S.C.

His Father: Humphrey Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Blackstock

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Sarah Bobo

Cemetery Records- Frances Donohue  
 Birth 1801 Cross Anchor, Spartanburg, Co., S.C.  
 Chr/nd

1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024  
 Death 4 May 1876 Cross Anchor, Spartanburg, Co., S.C.  
 Burial Cross Anchor, Spartanburg, Co., S.C.

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence Cedar Shoals Cemetery, Chester Co., S.C.  
 Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 6 Dec. 1987 76372 Her Father: Mother's Maiden Name:

Form A1, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 168, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL CEMETERY RECORDS. Send for a free catalogue with this and full description of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	1	Jan.	1824	Cross Anchor, Spartanburg, Co., S.C.			
	Lewis Yarbrough	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	16	Nov.	1887				
		Burial				Cedar Shoals Cemetery, Chester Co., S.C.			
	2	Birth	30	Dec.	1825	Cross Anchor, Spartanburg, Co., S.C.			
	Perry Yarbrough	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	23	Dec.	1906			Chester Co., S.C.	
	Jane Starnes	Burial				Cedar Shoals Cemetery, Chester Co., S.C.			
	3	Birth	18	May,	1828	Cross Anchor, Spartanburg, Co., S.C.			
	Hiram Yarbrough	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	17	Oct.	1856				
	Martha	Burial				Cedar Shoals Cemetery, Chester Co., S.C.			
	4	Birth			1832	Cross Anchor, Spartanburg Co., S.C.			
	Mary	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Hillard Hill	Burial							
	5	Birth	23	Dec.	1856	Cross Anchor, Spartanburg Co., S.C.			
	Humphrey Yarbrough	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	14	Oct.	1871				
		Burial				Cedar Shoals Cemetery, Chester Co., S.C.			
	6	Birth	15	May	1840	Cross Anchor, Spartanburg, Co., S.C.			
	Asberry Yarbrough	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	4	Oct.	1861				
		Burial				Cedar Shoals Cemetery, Chester Co., S.C.			
	7	Birth	15	Jan.	1845	Cross Anchor, Spartanburg Co., S.C.			
	Daniel Yarbrough	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	21	Dec.	1913				
	Rebecca Eveline Sneed	Burial							
	8	Birth	10	July	1848	Cross Anchor, Spartanburg Co., S.C.			
	Calvin Yarbrough	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	16	Nov.	1862				
		Burial							
	9	Birth		Sept	1830				
	Telitha	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	2	Oct.	1846	Chester Co., S.C.			
		Burial				Cedar Shoals Cemetery,			
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

**OPHELIA KESSLER**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
 BOX 261  
**NEWCASTLE, TX 76372**

**REA DONOHUE**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
 RT. 2 - BOX 111  
**BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76824**

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

CHESTER COUNTY CEDAR SHOALS CEMETERY Not on map.

Elizabeth Yarbrough 12-24-1847 / 2-27-1913 Wife of H.P. Yarbrough  
✓Humphrey Yarbrough 12-23-1836 / 10-14-1870  
✓Perry Yarbrough 12-30-1825 / 12-23-1902 ✓  
✓Hiram Yarbrough 4-25-1802 / 9-27-1867  
✓Sarah Yarbrough 1801 / 5-4-1876 Wife of Hiram Yarbrough  
Talitha Yarbrough Died 10-2-1846 Note on stone: Daughter of Hiram and Sarah  
Friday and was buried the fifth day of  
October. Aged 16 and 1 month and was the  
first that was buried in this place.  
✓Hiram Yarbrough 5-18-1828 / 10-17-1856 Son of Hiram and Sarah Yarbrough  
✓Asbury Yarbrough 5-15-1848 / 10-4-1861  
✓Calvin Yarbrough 7-10-1848 / 1-16-1862  
✓Lewis Yarbrough 1-1-1824 / 11-1-1887  
Abner Layton 11-16-1800 / 10-7-1878  
Annie Layton 9-22-1811 / 11-3-1884 Wife of Abner Layton  
James Oliver Layton 1-31-1833 / 1-7-1862 Son of A&A Layton (no doubt the  
A&A stands for Abner and Annie Layton)

\*\*\*\*\*  
SPARTANBURG COUNTY GWINN-TODD-LINDER CEMETERY Not on map

H.F. Yarborough 1-11-1837 / 7-2-1905  
Annie B. Yarborough 2-22-1880 / 10-18-1903 Daughter of H.F. and Martha Yarborough  
James W. Yarborough 1-28-1865 / 11-24-1897  
Walter H. Yarborough 10-27-1811 / 1-24-1897

Groves Yarborough  
and his brothers  
and sisters  
returned to  
Spartanburg Co.,  
S. C. After their  
Father and brother  
were killed in  
Ga.

\*\*\*\*\*  
UNION COUNTY MEMORIAL GARDENS CEMETERY #70 ON MAP (H-J)

John Yarborough 8-30-1891 / 10-20-1954  
Lula Adcox Yarborough 9-13-1890 / 7030-1947  
Richard F. Yarborough 11-12-1936  
William J. Yarborough 11-9-1879 / 11-6-1958

\*\*\*\*\*  
UNION COUNTY ROSEMONT CEMETERY #98 ON MAP (H-J)

Pearl Yarborough 1892 - 1911

\*\*\*\*\*  
UNION COUNTY UPPER FAIRFOREST CEMETERY #113 ON MAP (H-g)

Martin Thomas Yarbrough 1-2-1862 / 12-12-1923  
Alice Hall Yarbrough 3-20-1880 / 6-30-1939  
Roy Yarbrough 6-6-1902 / 10-7-1902 Son of M.T. and Alice Yarbrough

\*\*\*\*\*  
UNION COUNTY BLACKSTOCK ROAD CEMETERY #6 ON MAP (B-K)

Martha Yarbrough 6-6-1830 / 6-28-1882 Wife of Herman Yarbrough

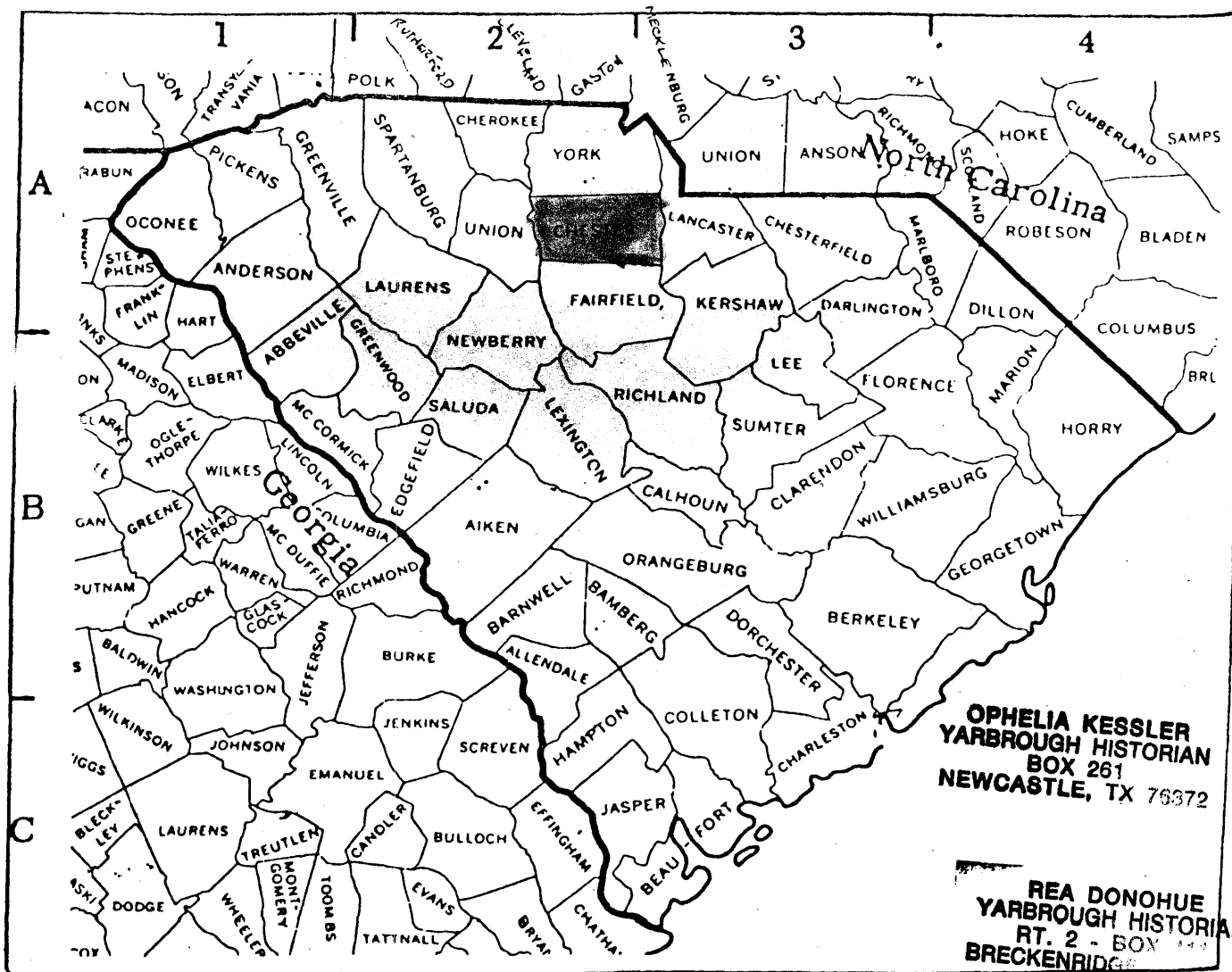
Sixth Edition of the Handy Book for Genealogists

SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTY HISTORIES

(Population figures to nearest thousand - 1960 U. S. Census)

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Abbeville†	B1	1785	21	1800-80	District 96	Abbeville 29620
(Clk Ct has Ind rec from 1873, div & civ ct rec)						
Aiken	B2	1871	81	1880	Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Lexington	Aiken 29801
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m rec from 1911 & pro rec from 1875; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Allendale	C2	1919	11		Barnwell, Hampton	Allendale 29810
• Anderson†	A1	1826	98	1830-80	Pendleton District	Anderson 29621
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Bamberg	B3	1897	16		Barnwell	Bamberg 29003
(Clk Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro & m rec; Co Health has b & d rec)						
Barnwell†	B2	1798	18	1800-80	Orangeburg Dis.	Barnwell 29812
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915, div rec from 1950, also civ ct rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec)						
• Beaufort†	C3	1769	44	1790-80	Original Dist.	Beaufort 29902
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915)						

County Map For The State Of SOUTH CAROLINA



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Stephen Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Maurene Wahlquist taken from Archives Records, Salt Lake City, Utah.	Birth	ca 1808	Cross Keys, Union Co.,	S.C.		
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

**Places of Residence**

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Humphrey Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Mary Blackstock**

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Susan Layton

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 June 1811	Cross Keys, Union Co.,	S.C.		
Chr'nd					
Death	7 Mar. 1901	Fayette, Fayette Co.	Ala.		
Burial					

**Frances Donohue**  
1206 A. West 4th  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Complete	Places of Residence
<b>Ophelia Kessler</b>	Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
Address <b>Box 261</b>	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
City, State <b>Newcastle, Tex.</b>	Her Father <b>James Layton</b> Mother's Maiden Name <b>Mary Williamson</b>
Date <b>6-Dec. 1987 76372</b>	

Form A-1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
 Printed and Published by The Everton Publishers of THE  
 GENEOLOGICAL RECORDS, Salt Lake City, Utah 84143  
 This and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	21 May 1831	Cross Keys, Union Co.,	S.C.		m. #2.
	<b>Martha Ann Yarb.</b>	Mar.					Sarepta Smith
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	27 Mar. 1911				
	<b>William Givan</b>	Burial					
	2	Birth	1833	Cross Keys, Union Co.,	S.C.		
	<b>Turntine (Bud)</b>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	<b>Caroline Smith</b>	Burial					
	3	Birth	1834	Cross Keys, Union Co.,	S.C.		
	<b>Sarah Yarbrough</b>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	<b>Humphries Young</b>	Burial					
	4	Birth	1836	Cross Keys, Union Co.,	S.C.		m. #2.
	<b>Jeremiah Yarbrough</b>	Mar.					Elizabeth Bobo
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	<b>Mary #1</b>	Burial					
	5	Birth	1838	Cross Keys, Union Co.,	S.C.		m. #2.
	<b>Julia Ann Yarb</b>	Mar.					William Perry
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	12 Nov. 1904				Newman
	<b>Ben Collins #1</b>	Burial					
	6	Birth	1840	Cross Keys, Union Co.,	S.C.		
	<b>William Yarbrough</b>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		During Civil War			
		Burial					
	7	Birth	1842	Cross Keys, Union Co.,	S.C.		
	<b>James P. Yarb.</b>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		Died during Civil War			
		Burial					
	8	Birth	24 July 1843	Cross Keys, Union Co.,	S.C.		
	<b>Nancy Yarbrough</b>	Mar.	19 Oct. 1871				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	4 June 1882				
	<b>Silas Waldrop</b>	Burial					
	9	Birth	5 June 1844	Cross Keys, Union Co.,	S.C.		
	<b>Stephen Yarbrough</b>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	2 Aug. 1912				
	<b>Victoria Bobo</b>	Burial					
	10	Birth	1849	Fayette, Fayette Co.,	Ala.		
	<b>Hiram Yarbrough</b>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	<b>Martha Ann Daniels</b>	Burial					

63

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father \_\_\_\_\_

Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan Layton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife \_\_\_\_\_

Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 6 Dec. 1987 76372

Her Father \_\_\_\_\_

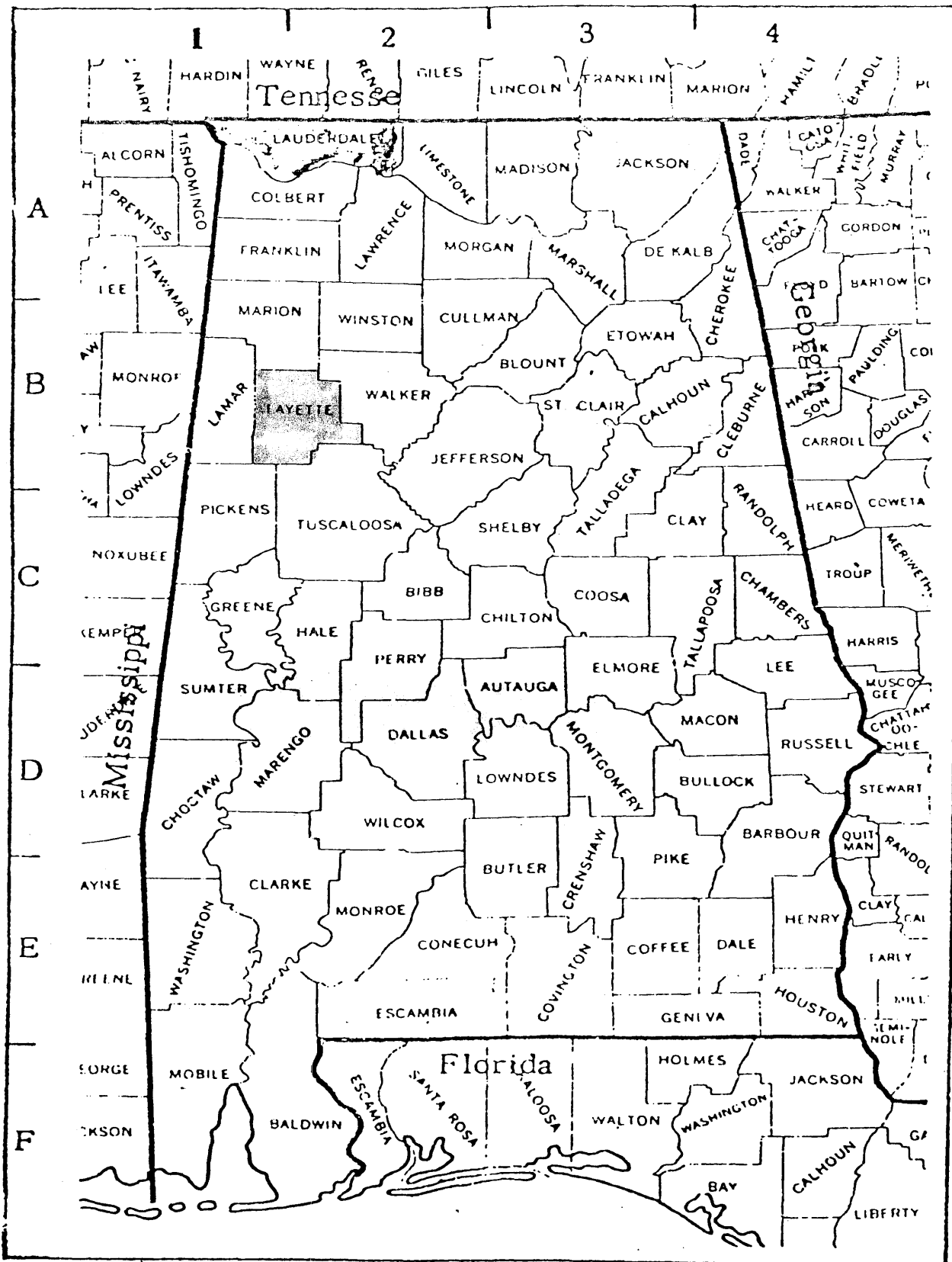
Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	. 1849	Fayette, Fayette Co.,		Ala.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse* <u>Martha Ann Dennis</u>					
	2	Birth	1853	Fayette, Fayette Co.,		Ala.	
		Mar.	9 Oct. 1876				
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse* <u>Wilber Huggins</u>					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse* _____					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse* _____					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse* _____					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse* _____					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse* _____					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse* _____					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse* _____					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse* _____					

Form A1, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Lewis, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

# County Map For The State Of ALABAMA



OPHELIA RESSLER  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 BOX 261  
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 RT. 2 - BOX 111  
 BRECKENRIDGE TX 76024

CENSUS HISTORY OF: STEPHEN YARBROUGH

Date of birth: \_\_\_\_\_ 1820 \_\_\_\_\_ Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Females	Males					Females				
	To 16	16&sup			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Fayette Co., State: Ala. Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

		Stephen Yarbrough	30	M	W				S.C.				
		Susan	16	F	W								
		Sarah	15	F	W								
		Martha Ann	13	F	W								
		Turnetine	12	F	W								
		Jermiah	11	M	W								
		Julia	10	F	W								
		William	10	M	W								
		James P.	8	M	W								
		Nancy C.	7	F	W								
		Stephen	5	M	W								
		Harim	1	M	W								

1860 - County: Fayette Co., State: Ala. Post office: Middle Div.

		Stephen Yarbrough											
--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 281  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Real estate

Personal estate

Value of

Place of birth

Father foreign

Mother foreign

Mo. if b. this yr.

Mo. if m. this yr.

School this yr.

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.

Male citizen

Can't vote

0 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family

Color

Sex

Age

Relation to head of family

Born this year

Occupation

Months unemp.

Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.

Attended school

Can't r. or wr.

Place of birth of this person

Place of birth of father

Place of birth of mother

0 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family

Relation to head of family

Color

Sex

Month of birth

Year of birth

Age

Marital status

# yrs. married

M. of # children

# Living ch.

Place of birth of this person

Place of birth of father

Place of birth of mother

Immigration yr.

# of yrs. in US

Naturalization

Occupation

Twp./city/st.add:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family

Relation to head of family

Color

Sex

Month of birth

Year of birth

Age

Marital status

# yrs. married

M. of # children

# Living ch.

Place of birth of this person

Place of birth of father

Place of birth of mother

Immigration yr.

# of yrs. in US

Naturalization

Occupation

Twp./city/st.add:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

0 - County:

State:

Post office:

Washing  
Family #  
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family  
Relation to head of family  
Color  
Sex  
Month of birth  
Year of birth  
Age  
Marital status  
# yrs. married  
M. of # children  
# Living ch.  
Place of birth of this person  
Place of birth of father  
Place of birth of mother  
Immigration yr.  
# of yrs. in US  
Naturalization  
Occupation  
Twp./city/st.add:  
State:  
Super. Dist. #:  
Page #:  
Post office:

Washing  
Family #  
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family  
Relation to head of family  
Color  
Sex  
Month of birth  
Year of birth  
Age  
Marital status  
# yrs. married  
M. of # children  
# Living ch.  
Place of birth of this person  
Place of birth of father  
Place of birth of mother  
Immigration yr.  
# of yrs. in US  
Naturalization  
Occupation  
Twp./city/st.add:  
State:  
Super. Dist. #:  
Page #:  
Post office:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: TURNER YARBROUGH

Turntine (Bud)

M. Caroline Smith

Date of birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females	Males						
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed										
1790-Co. St. Name:										
1800-Co. St. Name:										
1810-Co. St. Name:										
1820-Co. St. Name:										

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males											Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
Encircle age group in which this person is listed																											
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Fayette Co., State: Ala. Post office:

		Turntine Yarbrough	19	m	w								
		IN HOUSEHOLD OF FATHER AND MOTHER STEVEN AND SARAH YARBROUGH											

1860 - County: FAYETTE CO. State: ALA. Post office: WESTERN DIV.

		Turner Yarbrough											
--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

70 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

80 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Page #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

90 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Sheet #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

100 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Twp./city/st.add: \_\_\_\_\_ Sheet #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

REJESSEK ALIENKOC  
MAROTBIH HDUORBRAY  
FOS XOB  
JITGACWEM

EUNONOD AEM  
MAROTBIH HDUORBRAY  
FOS XOB  
JITGACWEM



Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

80 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Page #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

900 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Sheet #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

900 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Sheet #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** John Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Maurene Wahlquist Morman Archive Rec.	Birth 3 Mar. 1809	Cross Anchor, Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.		
	Death 2 Ap. 1865	Cross Anchor, Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.		

**Places of Residence**

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Humphrey Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary Bl ackstock

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Sarah Miles

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Frances Donohue 1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Birth 1 Mar. 1896	Cross Anchor, Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.		
	Death 10 Dec. 1881	Cross Anchor, Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.		

**Places of Residence**

Address Box 261 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Date 6 Dec. 1987 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Nancy Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1834	Cross Anchor, Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.		
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Mary Elizabeth Y. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1836	Cross Anchor, Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.		
		Mar.		unmarried			
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Hiram B. Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11 Jan. 1837	Cross Anchor, Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.		
		Mar.					
		Death	2 July 1902				
		Burial					
4	Harriet Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1837	Cross Anchor, Spartanburg, Co.,	S.C.		
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Celia Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1838	Cross Anchor, Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.		
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Percy Postell Full Name of Spouse* Fowler Martha Caroline	Birth	2 Oct 1840	Cross Anchor, Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.		
		Mar.	Mar. 1860				
		Death	16 Mar. 1896				
		Burial					
7	Benjamin Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1842	Cross Anchor, Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.		
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Mary Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1844	Cross Anchor, Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.		
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Samuel Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1846	Cross Anchor, Spartanburg, Co.,	S.C.		
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Luskey T. Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1850	Cross Anchor, Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.		
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form AL Copyright 1983 by The Family Publishers, Inc.  
P.O. Box 588, Leona, Utah. Publishers of THE  
"GENEALOGICAL HELPER". Send for a free catalogue with  
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

MAURENE WAHLQUIST  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 RT. 2 - BOX 111  
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024  
  
 SARAH MILES  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 BOX 261  
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

\*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in Add. Info. on children's column. Use separate sheet for each mar.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Percy Postell Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2	Oct.	1840	Cross Anchor,	Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	Mar.	1860		Cross Anchor,	Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.	
Death	16	Mar.	1896	Laurens,	Laurens Co.,	S.C.	
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. #2 unknown Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father John Yarbrough				Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Miles			

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Martha Caroline Fowler #1.

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22	Mar.	1844	Cross Anchor,	Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.	
Chr'nd							
Death	29	Aug.	1885	Cross Anchor,	Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.	
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Address Box 261		Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation		
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date 6-Dec.-1987 76372				Her Father John Fowler			
				Mother's Maiden Name Jane Miles			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Son	Birth	ca	1862		Cross Anchor,	Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death		1862		Cross Anchor,	Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.	
		Burial							
2	John Barnett Y.	Birth		1866		Cross Anchor,	Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death		Sept.	1943				
		Burial							
3	Sarah Jane Yarb.	Birth	5	Sept.	1867	Cross Anchor,	Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	30	Jan.	1942				
		Burial							
4	James Harrison Yarb.	Birth		1870		Cross Anchor,	Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Julia Evelyn Yarb.	Birth		1874		Cross Anchor,	Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	12	Sept.	1940				
		Burial							
6	Mary Frances Yarb.	Birth		1875		Cross Anchor,	Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Lewis Franklin Yarb.	Birth	June	1879		Cross Anchor,	Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	Aug.	1860					
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 518, Big Spring, Texas 79627. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

REA DONOHUE  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 RT. 2 - BOX 111  
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 78024  
  
 OPHELIA KESSLER  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 BOX 261  
 NEWCASTLE, TX 78852

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Hiram B. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: John Yarbrough Jen Name Sarah Miles

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Martha Layton

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue  
1206 A. West 4th  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Example: Ophelia Kessler  
 Address: Box 261  
 City, State: Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence  
 Occupation if other than housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1					
Full Name of Spouse*					
2					
Full Name of Spouse*					
3					
Full Name of Spouse*					
4					
Full Name of Spouse*					
5					
Full Name of Spouse*					
6					
Full Name of Spouse*					
7					
Full Name of Spouse*					
8					
Full Name of Spouse*					
9					
Full Name of Spouse*					
10					
Full Name of Spouse*					

OPHELIA KESSLER  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 BOX 261  
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76024  
 REASON NO. 1  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 RT. 2 - BOX 111  
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
 All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

---

Willis Yarbrough/ Sarah

Harrison

ca 1820

---

Beulah  
Baker  
Genealogical Record



FAMILY GROUP NO. to Fayette Co., Ala.

Husband's Full Name Willis Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Maurene Wahlquist	Birth	1817	Spartanburg,	Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.	
Morman Library	Chr'nd		Spartanburg,	Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.	
Archives- Salt Lake	Mar.					
City, Utah	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence Spartanburg, S.C. Fayette Co., Ala.-Miss.

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Humphrey Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary Blackstock

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Harrison

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1816	Spartanburg,	Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Complete	Places of Residence
<u>Ophelia Kessler</u>	
Address <u>Box 261</u>	Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date <u>6-Dec.-1987 76372</u>	Her Father <u>William B. Harrison</u> Mother's Maiden Name <u>Hannah Taylor Harrison</u>

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Leonah A. Yarbrough	Birth	1836	Spartanburg,	Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Robert Allen	Mar.	1855				
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Roland Stacy Yarb.	Birth	1840	Spartanburg,	Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Beulah Ann Bobo	Mar.	20 Feb. 1862				
		Death	18 Aug. 1864				
		Burial					
3	William Yarb.	Birth	1842	Spartanburg,	Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Ambrose M.	Birth	1845	Spartanburg,	Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Hannah Yarbrough	Birth	3 Sept. 1850	Fayette,	Fayette Co.,	Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Baswell Newman	Mar.	18 July 1866				
		Death	1 Ap. 1916				
		Burial					
6	Sarah Frances Y.	Birth	1 Ap. 1859	Fayette,	Fayette Co.,	Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Horace Grafton Richards	Mar.	24 Dec. 1875				
		Death	27 Jan. 1913				
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

**OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372**

**REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024**

Form 11, Copyright 1984 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
P.O. Box 168, Leona, Utah. Publishers of THE  
"GENEALOGICAL HELPER". Send for a free catalogue with  
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Roland Stacy Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1840			Spartanburg,	Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	20 Feb. 1862			Fayette,	Fayette Co.,	Ala.	
Death	18 Aug. 1864			Petersburg,	Prince George Co.,	Va.	
Burial							

**Places of Residence**

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Willis Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Harrison

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Beulah Ann Bobo

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Ap. 1845			Spartanburg,	Spartanburg Co.,	S.C.	
Chr'nd							
Death	2 Mar. 1928			Van Fleet,	Chcksw Co.,	Miss. or Msss	
Burial				Asberry Cemetery,	Chcksw Co.		

Compile Ophelia Kessler

**Places of Residence**

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #2. James Cunningham Bishop 11 Nov. 1866

Date 6-Dec.-1987 76372 Her Father Absalom Bobo Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Fowler

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	31	Jan.	1863	Fayette,	Fayette Co.,	Ala.	
	William Henery Yar	Mar.	22	Mar.	1885				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	6	Mar.	1949				
	Lilly Williams	Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

**OPHELIA KESSLER**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
**BOX 261**  
**NEWCASTLE, TX 76372**

**REA DONOHUE**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
**RT. 2 - BOX 111**  
**BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024**

Form AI-1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 348 Logan Utah. Publishers of THE  
 "GENEALOGICAL HELPER". Send for a free catalogue with  
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Name**

Absalom Bobo

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

**Places of Residence**

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Res.

Other events, if any, No. (1) of etc. Make separate sheet for each mgr.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

Elizabeth Fowler

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							

Res Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 78024

78024

**Complete Ophelia Kessler**

**Places of Residence**

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than household

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) of etc. Make separate sheet for each mgr.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Box	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Beulah Ann Bobo	Birth	16	Apr.	1845	Spartenburg	Spartenburg Co.	S.C.	#2 James Cunningham
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20	Feb.	1862				
	Roland Stacy Yarbrough	Birth	2	Mar.	1928	Van Fleet, Chcksw	Co. Miss.		Bishop
		Death				Ashberry Cemetary	Chcksw. Co. Miss.		
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Date of birth: Absalom Bobo

Date of death:

<b>IN HOUSEHOLD OF:</b>		<b>Encircle age group in which this person is listed</b>	
1790-Co. Cherew Dist. S.C.	Name: Absalom Bobo	To 16	Males
1800-Co.	Name: [Redacted]	16&up	Males
1810-Co.	Name: [Redacted]		Females
1820-Co.	Name: [Redacted]		Females
		0-10	Males
		10-16	Males
		16-18	Males
		16-26	Males
		26-45	Males
		45&up	Males
		0-10	Females
		10-16	Females
		16-26	Females
		26-45	Females
		45&up	Females

<b>IN HOUSEHOLD OF:</b>	<b>Encircle age group in which this person is listed</b>	<b>Males</b>										<b>Females</b>																	
		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens	
1830-Co.	Name: [Redacted]																												
1840-Co.	Name: [Redacted]																												

<b>Dwelling #</b>	<b>Family #</b>	<b>Head of family</b>	<b>Age</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Color</b>	<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Value of real estate</b>	<b>Value of personal estate</b>	<b>Place of birth</b>	<b>Married this yr.</b>	<b>School this yr.</b>	<b>Can't r. or wr.</b>	<b>Deaf, blind, insane, etc.</b>

1850 - County: State: Post office:

1860 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
No. if b. this yr.	
No. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can vote	

1870 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Page # : \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. # : \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
N. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Sheet # : \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. # : \_\_\_\_\_

Enum. Dist. # : \_\_\_\_\_ Twp./city/st. add: \_\_\_\_\_

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's P**

William Henry (Stacy) Yarbrough

This information obtained from:

Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Bobo Cousins by the Dozen-	Birth	31 Jan. 1863	Fayette Co., Ala.			
	Chr'd					
	Mar.	22 Mar. 1885				
	Death	7 Mar. 1949	Houston, Miss.			
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Ser.

His Father Roland S. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Beulah Bobo.

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Lily Williams

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife
Birth 6 Nov. 1868 Houston, Miss.
Chr'd
Death 5 Nov. 1949
Burial

Res Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) to etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 17-Jan. 1991 76372 Her Father Samuel C. Williams Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Madison

Sex	Child's Name (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Clara Elizabeth	Birth	27 Oct. 1886	Houston, Miss.			
	Full Name of Spouse McMurry	Mar.	24 Ap. 1904				
	Thomas Lilliam	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Annie Forest	Birth	3 July 1888	Houston Miss.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	30 June 1907				
	Gregory Willie Wallace	Death	22 Feb. 1965	Shannon, Miss.			
		Burial					
	3 Samuel Roland	Birth	4 Nov. 1889	Houston, Miss.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	11 Oct. 1908				
	Docia Crowson	Death	13 Ap. 1942	Tupelo, Miss.			
		Burial					
	4 William Boyd Y.	Birth	18 Oct. 1891	Saltillo, Miss.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	9 Dec. 1913				
	Mamie Warren	Death	17 May. 1939				
		Burial					
	5 Clifton Fleet	Birth	2 Nov. 1895	Houston, Miss.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death	8 Feb. 1909				
		Burial					
	6 Sallie Kate	Birth	21 Mar. 1897	Houlka, Miss.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	26 Dec. 1923				
	William Dillard Willi	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Demar	Birth	19 Dec. 1898	Houlka, Miss.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	9 Jan. 1921				
	Lola Mitchell	Death	5 Jan. 1964				
		Burial					
	8 Grace	Birth	7 Dec. 1900	Houlka, Miss.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	31 Jan. 1947				
	Elford Smitherman	Death					
		Burial					
	9 Willis Hugh	Birth	21 Sept. 1902	Houlka, Miss.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	26 Aug. 1926				
	Jewel Honneycut	Death					
		Burial					
	10 Ada Inez	Birth	2 Dec. 1893	Houston, Miss.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death	5 Sept. 1899				
		Burial					

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** William Henry (Stacy) Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Lily Williams

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 17-Jan.-1991 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Lily Mae	Birth	20	June	1964	Houlka, Miss.			
	Full Name of Spouse* #1. Ernest Duncan #2. Lunceford Young	Mar.	#1.10	Dec.	1925				
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Odin Lester	Birth	27	Dec.	1907	Houlka, Miss.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Amon Harris	Mar.	30	Jan.	1925				
		Death	18	June	1955	Verona, Miss.			
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 168, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE  
 GENERALIZED HELPERS. Send for a free catalogue with  
 name and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name**

Samuel Roaland Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 Nov. 1889	Houston, Chcksw Co.,	Msss		
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 Oct. 1908	Tupelo, Lee Co.,	Msss.		
Death	13 Ap. 1942	Tupelo, Lee Co.,	Msss.		
Burial	14 Ap. 1942	Oak Hills Cemetery,	Tupelo, Msss.		

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Henery Yarbrough (Mother's Maiden Name) Lily Williams

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

Docia Bridgett Crowson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 May 1887	Oxford, Lyfyt Co.,	Msss.		
Chr'nd					
Death	27 Feb. 1865	Tupelo, Lee Co.,	Msss.		
Burial		Oak Hills Cemetery,	Tupelo, Msss		

Compiled by Frances Donohue

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 6-Dec.-1987 76372 Her Father Benjamin Crowson (Mother's Maiden Name) Margaret McCullough

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Carol Eserette Y.	Birth	3 Sept. 1909	Houlka, Chcksw Co.,	Msss		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Oden Mitchell	Death					
		Burial					
2	Henry Quay Y.	Birth	27 May 1912	Randolph, Lyfyt. Co.,	Msss		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Mildred Rial	Death					
		Burial					
3	Benjamin Wayne	Birth	20 May 1914	Houston, Chcksw Co.,	Msss.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Pauline Stanley	Death					
		Burial					
4	Samuel Paul	Birth	20 July 1916	Verona, Lee Co.,	Msss.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Ruth Fowler	Death					
		Burial					
5	Opal Launette	Birth	3 Mar. 1919	Verona, Lee Co.,	Msss.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Archie Atkinson	Death					
		Burial					
6	David Boyd Y.	Birth	3 Dec. 1921	Troy, Pntc. Co.	Msss.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Frances Griffith	Death					
		Burial					
7	Betty Joy Y.	Birth	3 July 1932	Vardamon, Clhn. Co.,	Msss.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Lamarr Sudduth	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

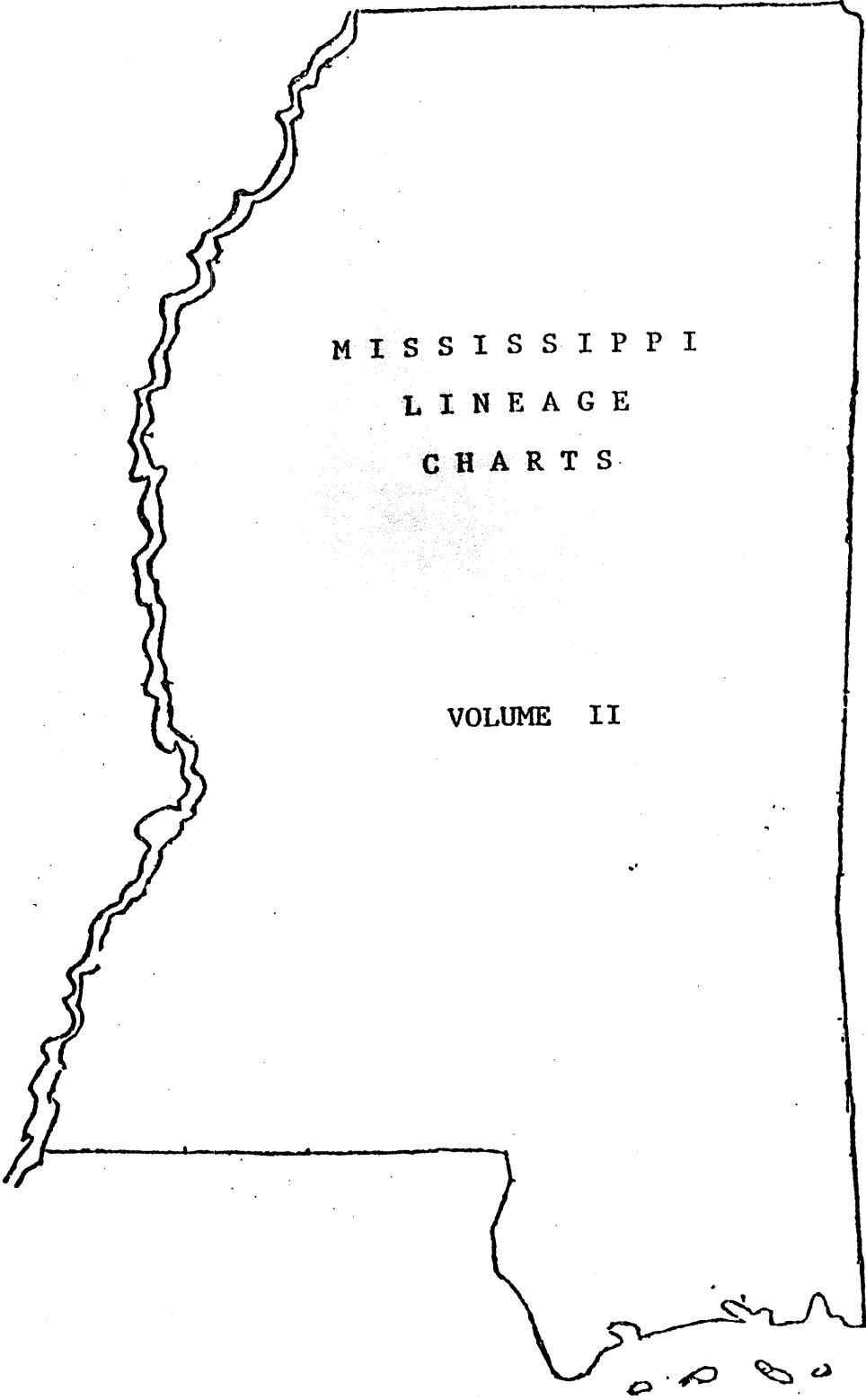
REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76022

Form AL-50 (Rev. 1-65) The Everton Publishing, Inc.  
P.O. Box 358, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE  
"GENEALOGICAL HELPER". Send for a free catalogue with  
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list name of each spouse.



Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, TX 76372



MISSISSIPPI  
LINEAGE  
CHARTS

VOLUME II

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76824

**REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024**

LINEAGE CHART 208

COMPILED BY: (name and address)  
Mrs. Brooks Vaughan, Sr.  
Route 1 Box 15

Shannon, MS 38868  
Date: 25 October 1979

Grandfather of No. 1  
Brooks R. Vaughan, Sr.  
Born 31 July 1915  
Where Shannon, MS  
When married 16 Sep. 1939  
Where " Brooksville, MS  
Died 22 Aug. 1977  
Where West Point, MS

Mother of No. 1  
Brooks Vaughan, Jr.  
Born 6 Sep. 1940  
Where Shannon, MS  
When married 25 Apr. 1958  
Where " Verona, MS

Grandmother of No. 1  
Avie L. Hudson  
Born 27 May 1919  
Where Brooksville, MS  
Died  
Where

Sister Kay Vaughan  
Born 4 Aug. 1963  
Where Tupelo, MS  
When married  
Where

Grandfather of No. 1  
Willie Robert Gregory  
Born 3 May 1908  
Where Chickasaw Co., MS  
When married  
Where  
Died  
Where

Mother of No. 1  
Dorothy Kay Gregory  
Born 27 July 1941  
Where Tupelo, MS  
Died  
Where

Grandmother of No. 1  
Laudis Holland  
Born 10 Oct. 1910  
Where Mathison, Webster Co., MS  
Died 1 Nov. 1965  
Where Baldwin, Lee Co, MS

8 John Vaughan  
Born 5 May 1879  
Where Shannon, MS  
Mar. 26 Dec. 1906 Where MS  
Died 20 Apr. 1945  
Where Tupelo, MS

9 Nora L. Williams  
Born 5 Feb. 1874  
Where Troy, MS  
Died 19 Feb. 1969  
Where Baldwin, MS

10 Samuel C. Hudson  
Born 29 Feb. 1886  
Where Brooksville, MS  
Mar. 27 Dec. Where MS  
Died 8 Mar. 1949  
Where Brooksville, MS

11 Mary Lida Vaughn  
Born 9 Aug. 1896  
Where Columbus, MS  
Died 23 Mar. 1946  
Where Brooksville, MS

12 Willie Wallace Gregory  
Born 19 July 1886  
Where Chickasaw Co., MS  
Mar. 30 June 1907 Where MS  
Died 16 June 1959  
Where Chickasaw Co., MS

13 Annie Forest Yarbrough  
Born 3 July 1888  
Where Chickasaw Co., MS  
Died 22 Feb. 1965  
Where Rutherford Co., TN

14 Homer Holland  
Born 27 July 1886  
Where Mathison, MS  
Mar. Where  
Died 10 June 1942  
Where Tupelo, MS

15 Ella Crowe  
Born 5 Oct. 1882

16 Melkijah D. Vaughan  
b. 1829  
d. 1882 Shannon, MS

17 Cenna M. J. Benson  
b. 1839  
d. 1900 Shannon, MS

18 Nicholas C. Williams  
b. 10 Dec. 1825  
d. 23 Oct. 1902

19 Savannah Huntsman  
b. 23 Mar. 1842  
d. 26 Aug. 1925

20 Henry Ann Hudson  
b. 17 May 1832  
d. 16 Jan. 1891

21 Frances E. Madison  
b. 17 Apr. 1858  
d. 2 Feb. 1924

22 James Vaughan  
b. 17 Aug. 1864  
d. 18 June 1935

23 Beatrice Pressley  
b. 29 Nov. 1869  
d. 18 Sep. 1935

24  
b.  
d.

25  
b.  
d.

26 William Henry Yarbrough  
b. 31 Jan. 1863  
d. 6 Mar. 1949

27 Lily Williams  
b. 20 Nov. 1868  
d. 4 Nov. 1949

28 Charles Miller Holland  
b.  
d.

29 Roxie Starnes  
b.  
d.

30 Crowe  
b.  
d.

32 Asa Vaughan  
b. 1809 d. 1887

33 Katherine Gideon  
b. 1807 d. 1885

34 Jabus C. Benson  
b. d.

35 Elizabeth Hunn  
b. d.

36 Matthew Williams  
b. d.

37 Charlotte (Simmons) Vick  
b. d.

38 John Huntsman  
b. d.

39 Nancy Brooks  
b. d.

40 Henry Hudson  
b. d.

41 Betsy Beassley  
b. d.

42 Leroy W. Madison  
b. 18 Aug. 1818 d. 1903

43 Frances Tucker  
b. d.

44 Westley Vaughn  
b. 25 Jan. 1829 d. 1866

45 Mary J. Sharp  
b. d.

46 A. P. Pressley  
b. 1833 d. 1912

47 Sara J. Gates  
b. d.

Littleberry Vaughan  
Sara Strickland

65  
66  
67

68  
69  
70

71  
72

73  
74

75  
76  
77  
78

79  
80  
81  
82

83  
84  
85  
86

87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124

Nancy  
Strothers Madison  
Elizabeth

George Vaughan  
Catherine Roberts  
Francis J. Sharp  
Matilda  
Pressley  
Talitha Thompson  
John P. Gates  
Louisa Haney

Willis Yarbrough  
Sarah Harrison  
Absalom Bobo  
Elizabeth Fowler  
Samuel Williams  
Esther  
Payton Madison

Son of Humphrey and Mary Blackstock

CENSUS HISTORY OF: WILLIS YARBROUGH

Date of birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Fayette Co., Ala. State: Ala. Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

		Willis Yarbrough											
									Stephen Yarb. son of Humphry and Susan Layton in Fayette Co., Ala.				

1860 - County: Fayette State: Ala. Post office: Middle Div.

		Willis Yarbrough											
--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling # \_\_\_\_\_

Family # \_\_\_\_\_

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family

Age \_\_\_\_\_

Sex \_\_\_\_\_

Color \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

Real estate	Val. of
Personal estate	

Place of birth \_\_\_\_\_

Father foreign \_\_\_\_\_

Mother foreign \_\_\_\_\_

Mo. if b. this yr. \_\_\_\_\_

Mo. if m. this yr. \_\_\_\_\_

School this yr. \_\_\_\_\_

Can't r. or wf. \_\_\_\_\_

Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. \_\_\_\_\_

Male citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Can't vote \_\_\_\_\_

1870 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling # \_\_\_\_\_

Family # \_\_\_\_\_

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family

Color \_\_\_\_\_

Sex \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_

Relation to head of family \_\_\_\_\_

Born this year \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

Months unemp. \_\_\_\_\_

Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. \_\_\_\_\_

Attended school \_\_\_\_\_

Can't r. or wf. \_\_\_\_\_

Place of birth of this person \_\_\_\_\_

Place of birth of father \_\_\_\_\_

Place of birth of mother \_\_\_\_\_

1880 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Page #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling # \_\_\_\_\_

Family # \_\_\_\_\_

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family

Relation to head of family \_\_\_\_\_

Color \_\_\_\_\_

Sex \_\_\_\_\_

Month of birth \_\_\_\_\_

Year of birth \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_

Marital status \_\_\_\_\_

# yrs. married \_\_\_\_\_

M. of # children \_\_\_\_\_

# Living ch. \_\_\_\_\_

Place of birth of this person \_\_\_\_\_

Place of birth of father \_\_\_\_\_

Place of birth of mother \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration yr. \_\_\_\_\_

# of yrs. in US \_\_\_\_\_

Naturalization \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

1900 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Sheet #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

Enum. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_ Twp./city/st. add: \_\_\_\_\_

DUPLICATE HOUSEHOLD

SUPPLEMENTAL AER HOUSEHOLD SURVEY

PH 11308 5 11

CENSUS DISTRICT OF: FRANCES YARBROUGH

Frances Yarbrough

Date of birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

Edd Bobo

Daughter of Hump  
and Mary  
Blackstock

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males				Females			
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St.								
Name: 1800-Co. St.								
Name: 1810-Co. St.								
Name: 1820-Co. St.								

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St.																										
Name: 1840-Co. St.																										
Name: _____																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: FAYETTE State: ALA. Post office: Middle Div.

Frances													
---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT 2 - BOX 111

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Real estate	Value \$
Personal estate	

Place of birth

Father foreign

Mother foreign

Mo. if b. this yr.

Mo. if m. this yr.

School this yr.

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.

Male citizen

Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post Office:

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family

Color

Sex

Age

Relation to head of family

Born this year

Occupation

Months unemp.

Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.

Attended school

Can't r. or wr.

Place of birth of this person

Place of birth of father

Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family

Relation to head of family

Color

Sex

Month of birth

Year of birth

Age

Marital status

# yrs. married

M. of # children

# Living ch.

Place of birth of this person

Place of birth of father

Place of birth of mother

Immigration yr.

# of yrs. in US

Naturalization

Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Jessie Yarbrough

Date of birth: \_\_\_\_\_ Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: Fayette Co. State: Ala. Post office: Middle Div.

		Jessie Yarbrough											
--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261

NEWSPAPER, TX 76972

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

1870-1880  
 HOUSEHOLD  
 SCHEDULE  
 1870-1880  
 HOUSEHOLD  
 SCHEDULE  
 1870-1880  
 HOUSEHOLD  
 SCHEDULE

1880-1890  
 HOUSEHOLD  
 SCHEDULE  
 1880-1890  
 HOUSEHOLD  
 SCHEDULE  
 1880-1890  
 HOUSEHOLD  
 SCHEDULE



LEWIS CROW

War of 1812. . .Fayette Co., Ala. . . .CATHARINE CROW was on 1883 list, Certificate # 10,439, residence: Fayette Co., Ala. . . .Photostat. . . . LEWIS CROW WC 10439. . . .State of Alabama, Fayette County. On this Eleventh day of November A.D. One thousand Eight hundred and fifty personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace in and for the County and State aforesaid, LEWIS CROW aged sixty years a resident of the County of Fayette and State aforesaid who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical LEWIS CROW who was a private in the company commanded by Captain LEMIAH GARISON in the Georgia Regiment of Militia commanded by Colonel BOOTH and Col. GROVES in the war with Great Britain declared by the United States on the 18th day of June 1812 that he enlisted at Jefferson, Jackson County, Georgia on or about the middle of September A D 1814 for the term of six months and continued in actual service in said war for the term of six months, and was honorably discharged at Camp Hope in Georgia on or about the 25th day of April A D 1815 as will appear by the muster roll of said company. Affiant states that he has lost or mislaid his discharge. . . .He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the "Act granting bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the military service of the United States" passed September 28, 1850. . . .LEWIS x CROW (his mark). . . .

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written. And hereby certify that I believe the said LEWIS CROW to be the identical man who served as aforesaid and that he is of the age above stated. . . JOHN C. ROBERTSON, Justice of the Peace. . . .TREASURY DEPT. Third Auditor's Office. May 16, 1878. . . .Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions with the information that the rolls of Capt. NEHEMIAH GARRISON'S Company of Ga. Militia show that LEWIS CROW served from Nov. 20, 1814 to May 6, 1815. Paid for 5 mos. & 28 days. . . . Treasury Department Third Auditor's Office. . . .13992. . . .May 16, 1851. It appears from documents on file in this Office, that LEWIS CROW a Private of Captain N. GARRISON'S Company of Georgia Militia entered the service on the 21st November 1814 for 6 mo. and served till the 6th of May 1815. . . .B.F. GALLAHER. . . .The State of Alabama, Fayette County. On this 22 day of October A.D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty five personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace within and for the county and state aforesaid CATHARINE CROW aged 59 years 25 last June, a resident of Fayette County in the State of Alabama, who being duly sworn according to law declared she is the Widow of LEWIS CROW deceased

who was a private in the company commanded by Captain LEMIAH GARRISON in the Georgia Regiment of drafted militia; she does not recollect the Colonel's name-in the war with Great Britain declared by the United States on the 18 day of June 1812; that her said husband was drafted in Hall County, Georgia or Jackson County on or about the month of December A.D. 1814 for the term of six months and continued in actual service in said war for the term of five months as well as she can state and was honorably discharged at Mobile, Alabama on or about the first of May A.D. 1815. . . .She further states that she was married to the said LEWIS CROW in Jackson County, Georgia on the forth day of February A D 1817 by one JAMES LIDDLE a Justice of the Peace and that her name before her said marriage was CATHARINE WRIGHT; that her said husband died in Fayette County, Alabama on the 27th day of May A D 1855 and that she is now a widow. She states that there is no public or private record kept of said marriage as she knows. She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which she may be entitled under the act approved March 3d, 1855. . . .CATHARINE x CROW (her mark). . . .The State of Alabama, Fayette County. . . .We, HOGAN YERBY and WILLIAM STRICKLAND residents of Fayette County in the State of Alabama, upon our oaths declare that the foregoing declaration was signed and acknowledged by CATHARINE CROW in our presence and that we believe from the appearance

and statements of the applicant that she is the identical person she represents herself to be. And we further state on oath that we were acquainted with LEWIS CROW, the husband of the applicant in his lifetime, that said LEWIS CROW and the applicant CATHARINE CROW lived and cohabited together as man and wife, and were so reputed in the community where they lived. And that we have been acquainted with them for a great many years and during all that time they lived together as man and wife and we have no doubt but that they were lawfully married. We further state on oath that LEWIS CROW died about the time mentioned in the aforesaid declaration and that CATHARINE CROW the affiant is still a widow. . . . HOGAN YERBY, WM. C. (or O.?) STRICKLAND. . . .The foregoing declaration and affidavit were sworn to and subscribed before me on the day and year above written, and I certify that I know the affiants to be credible persons, that the claimant is the person she represents herself to be and that I have no interest in this claim. . .R. ALLEN SMITH, J.P. . . . JNO C. MOORE, Judge of Probate declares that R. ALLEN SMITH'S signature is genuine etc.

DECLARATION OF A WIDOW FOR PENSION. War of 1812. . .State of Alabama,  
County of Fayette. On this 1st day of November A D eighteen hundred and  
seventy two personally appeared before me, B.W. WILSON Judge of the  
Probate Court of the County of Fayette & state aforesaid, a court of  
Record in and for the County and State aforesaid, KATHARINE CROW aged  
77 seventy seven years, a resident of the County of Fayette & State of  
Alabama who being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the  
Widow of LEWIS CROW deceased who served the full period of sixty days  
in the (1) service of the United States in the War of 1812 and who was  
the identical LEWIS CROW who (2) was a volunteer in Captain NEHEMIAH  
GARRISON'S Company, at Jefferson C.H., Georgia, 1814 and was honorably  
discharged at Mobile, Ala. April 1815; that (3) He was a private, my  
recollection is that he was under Col. BLACSTOCK. In his lifetime he  
received land warrant for Eighty acres No 27752 the place he enlisted .  
at was in Jackson County, Georgia at Jefferson Court House. That she was  
married under the name of KATHARINE WRIGHT to said LEWIS CROW on the  
fourth day of February A D 1815 or 1816 at her father's house in Jackson  
County, Ga.; there being no legal barrier to such marriage; that her said  
husband died in Fayette County, Alabama on the seventeenth day of May  
1855 and that she has not remarried since his death; that at no time  
during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States did

she or her said husband adhere to the cause of the enemies of the Government, giving them aid or comfort or exercised the functions of any office whatever under any authority etc. that her post office is at Fayette C. H., Ala. County of Fayette, Fayette County. . .KATHARINE x CROW (her mark). . .Attest: W.H. WRIGHT, M.A. CROW. . . .Also personally appeared WILLIAM H. WRIGHT and M.A. CROW, residing in the County of Fayette, State of Alabama who swear that KATHARINE CROW signed her mark etc. W.H. WRIGHT, M.A. CROW. . . .Sworn to and subscribed this first day of November A D 1872. . . .

CLAIM OF MINOR CHILDREN FOR BOUNTY LAND. State of Alabama, County of Fayette. S.S. . . .On this 24th day of August A D one thousand eight hundred and Eighty three, personally appeared before me, HOLLAND M. BELL, the same being a court of record within and for the county and state aforesaid (1) MARY A. CROW a resident of the County of Fayette in the State of Alabama aged 47 years, who being duly sworn according to law makes the following declaration in order to obtain the bounty land provided by Acts of Congress for minor children; who says that she is

the only legal (2) legitimate child of (3) LEWIS CROW who was the identical LEWIS CROW who served under the name of LEWIS CROW as a (4) private in the company commanded by Captain N. GARRISON in the Georgia Regiment of Militia; whose services terminated in said war for the reason of (9) the said LEWIS CROW died in Fayette Co., Ala. on the 29th day of May A.D. 1855. That he left his widow surviving him (12) who died 19th January 1880; that the above named are the only surviving child of said LEWIS CROW the issue of said soldier, the date of her birth (by said KATHARINE) being MARY A. CROW borned 29 June 1836; that applicant was borned in Hall Co., Ga. & moved with father & mother in the year 1837 to Fayette Co., Ala. where she now resides & have so resided for forty six years. . . Post office address if Fayette C.H., Fayette Co., Ala. . . . THOMAS RAY aged 38 years, residing at Fayette C.H., Ala. & JAMES C. YERBY aged 40 years, residing at Fayette C.H., Ala. say they were present and saw MARY A. CROW sign her name, and that MARY A. CROW is the only heir of LEWIS CROW. Said applicant is the Daughter of said LEWIS CROW deceased, we knew said LEWIS CROW from our earliest recollection to the day of his death and also said applicant from our earliest recollection to the present. 24 August 1883.

Census of 1840 - Fayette Co., Ala.

LEWIS CROW: 1 male 10-15; 1 male 15-20; 1 male 40-50; 2 females  
5-10; 1 female 10-15; 2 females 15-20; 1 female  
40-50.

Census of 1850 - Fayette Co., Ala. - 15th Division, Family # 608

CROW, LEWIS age 60 born S.C. Farmer \$400

CATHARINE

50

"

ELISA

33

Ga.

JOHN

21

"

CAROLINE

18

"

EMALINE

17

"

MALISSA

16

"

MARY

14

"

DAVID

8

Ala.

JAMES

6

"



YARBROUGH

W. T. Black  
310 Cano Avenue  
Georgetown, Ky. 40324  
May 4, 1979

*Handwritten notes:*  
To Mr. Wilson  
1206A W. 4th  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Rea Donohue  
1206A W. 4th  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Greetings, Mr. Wilson:

I think I can help you some. Let's start with the Yarbroughs. As I think I stated in my initial letter, Sarah, eldest daughter of Wm. B. and Hannah (Taylor) Harrison, married Willis Yarbrough in Spartanburg Co., SC, about 1820. There was a severe drought in Upper SC in 1845 that destroyed the crops, followed by an exodus of perhaps thousands to points west and southwest. In Census of 1850 few of my people remained. Most of them went to Fayette Co., AL, where a few Taylors had preceeded them. All my people except Sarah Yarbrough and her family didn't tarry long in AL but removed to Miss. I am sorry but I do not have a list of children of Aunt Sarah but do have on order full C-50 records for Harrisons, Taylors and Yarbroughs of Fayette Co., AL, and will gladly send you a copy when I receive them; but it takes my census searcher at least two weeks. She is a married woman with a family and a full time job and can visit the library only one day a week and use the machine for only two hours.

I am inclosing a list of references to Yarbroughs associated with my people in Spartanburg Co. I doubt if those in fairfield were mine. Years ago I was visiting in Spartanburg Co. and stopped to talk to an old man sitting on front porch. After we got acquainted he brought out an old country store ledge of the firm Floyd and Taylor he said fell off a dump truck hauling trash from an old house. So I promptly baught it over the protests of his daughter. Among the customers in 1839 were John, Humphrey, Sarah, Willis, Ambrose and Stephen Yarbrough. The underscored name suggests that our families were related. The Yarbroughs of this area, Spartanburg and Union Cos., left no wills nor did any serve in Revolution from SC; but 7 men surnamed Yarbrough left wills in Fairfield Co., including Thos. G. (Griggs) Yarbrough in first item on my list. The others were Nancy, Charles, John Sr., Mary, Thomas and Henry.

Polly (Mary) the next child of Wm. and Hannah Harrison, married Ira Wilson; and they came to Miss. I have heard Mother speak of Uncle Ira Wilson; and I have a list of their children: Lenzo, Wm., Vienna, Crowell, Allen, Sally, Henry, Lewis, Dock and Reuben. If you wish, I will xerox this

**REA DONOHUE**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
**RT. 2 - BOX 111**  
**BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024**

**OPHELIA KESSLER**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
**BOX 261**  
**NEWCASTLE, TX 76270**

(letter from W. T. Plank cont.)

page of my manuscript on Mother's family. However, it takes up only about a half page and gives little additional information except that most died in Texas. A few are buried in Plank Cemetery in Benton Co., Miss.

Sarah, eldest child of Wm. B. & Hannah Harrison married [REDACTED] in Spartanburg Co., SC, about 1820 and moved to Big Pond, Ala.

(1790) In this census for Fairfield Co. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] were on same page with Wm. Harrison, John being 15 names below.

(1800) This year only John Yarbrough on same page with Wm. Harrison.

(1810) This year John Yarbrough was just five names below Wm. Harrison.

(1808) John Yarbrough bought land from Lewis Bobo in Spartanburg Co. Bobo was a near neighbor of the Harrisons and Taylors and possibly related by marriage.

(1838) This year Hiram Yarbrough and John Yarbrough witnessed signature of Thomas Taylor on his guardian bond for Victoria Fowler of Big Pond, Ala.

(1845) Stephen Yarbrough bought land from Wm. Harrison, John Yarbrough witness.

(1849) John and Hiram Yarbrough again witnessed the signature of Thos. Taylor.

(1853) In her will Mary Miles named Mary Yarbrough her niece and niece Sarah Ann Taylor.

(1856) Postel P. Yarbrough and Lewis Yarbrough were security for above will.

(1857) John Yarbrough guardian for Z. Taylor, orphan of Stephen Taylor, while Anders Floyd was guardian for Wm. B. Taylor and John C. Taylor.

(1860) Hiram Yarbrough was security for guardian bond for Laura Ann & Mordecai Taylor.

This is family of W. T. Black of Georgetown, Kentuck

**REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024**

Copied from "Gone to Georgia"

Joseph YARBORO; The family is found on the families who came to Georgia and among others, an Adair Yarbrough was living in Cheraw district, S.C. in 1790. The name is found in Jackson County as early as 1805, having been recorded earlier in Wilkes County, GA. In 1820 others enumerated in Georgia included Jephtha, James, [REDACTED] Lewis (2) and William of Walton County; John of Hall County; Benjamin of Washington County; John of Oglethorpe County; and families in several other counties. In 1827 Joseph's orphans were in Bowen's district in Jackson County, and a John was in Clarke County. Peter, Thomas and Jerry were in Morgan County in 1820.

**OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372**

JOSEPH YARBROUGH (1770-1822)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. Yarbrough History
2. Jonathan Yarbrough
3. [REDACTED]
5. Joseph Culpepper
6. Culpepper History
8. George Blair/Elizabeth Yarbrough
9. Joseph Blair/Elizabeth Stockton
10. Benjamin Stockton
12. William Lile/Eliza Yarbrough
14. John Yarbrough/Elizabeth Abner
15. [REDACTED]
16. [REDACTED]
18. H. M. Yarbrough/Rebecca Thompson
20. Thomas J. Bowen/Nancy Yarbrough
22. Pedigree Charts
23. NEXT STEPS in Yarbrough Research

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 111  
NEWCASTLE, TX 75058

OPHELIA KISSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 75072

Amon, first cousin of  
Ambrose. Amon son of  
Humphrey- Amon married

Elezabeth Allen

Elizabeth Yarbrough b. 1777

Emaline daughter in dwelling next to James  
Yarbrough and wife Sarah on Marango Co., Ala.  
Census. Could be wife of Amon.

*It is -  
son of  
Humphrey*

James Yarbrough/ Sarah Axiom 21 Nov. 1833  
Marango Co., Ala.

Amalia (Milly Yarbrough/ Wiley Boykin daughter  
of Humphrey and Mary Lee or Mary Baker.

William Axiom/Catherine Boyakin 18 Oct. 1843  
Marango Co., Ala.  $\frac{1}{2}$

James A. Yarb. made Guardian of Alfred Yarbrough  
infant son of Henry Yarbrough. Born 1855.

This information obtained from:

Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H.S.
Birth	ca 1725				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1789	(Will) St. James Parish, Mecklenburg Co., Va.			
Serial					
Places of Residence Lunenburg Co., Va.--Johnston Co., N.C.--Mecklenburg Co., Va.--					
in 1748- History of Henrico Co., Va.--					
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father William Sr. Allen			Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Wife #1. Mary Lewis?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					
Frances Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024					
Complete Ophelia Kessler			Places of Residence		
Address Box 261			Occupation if other than housewife		
City, State Newcastle, Tex.			Church Affiliation		
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date 11-June-1990 76372			Her Father		
			Mother's Maiden Name		

Form All Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.  
 11111 Highway 100, Publishers of THE  
 GENERAL INDEX, used for a free exchange with  
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical lists.

of  
 Bert  
 ance.

of  
 Gas  
 Bott.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Pleasant	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Aug. 1787			Mecklenburg Co., Va.	
	Rebecca Watson	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Gray	Birth					To Anson
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Dec. 1791		Co. of Mecklenburg, Va.		Co., N.C.
	Molly Nance	Death					
		Burial				Anson Co., N.C.	
	3 Dolly	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Mary	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Turner	Birth					Lived in
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Lunenburg
	Sallie Nesbitt	Death					Co., Va.
		Burial					
	6 Drury	Birth	1750/55			Lunenburg Co., Va.	To Anson
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1774				Co., N.C.
	Elleanor Jarrott	Death	8 Ap. 1823			Anson Co., N.C.	ca 1798
		Burial				Allen Cem.--Allen Plantation, Anson Co., N.C.	
	7 William Jr.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Sarah	Death					
		Burial					
	8 John	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Dec. 1783			Mecklenburg Co., Va.	
	Nancy Morgan	Death					
		Burial					
	9 Darling	Birth					To Anson
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 May 1793				Co., N.C.
		Death	1802			Anson Co., N.C.	
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

BRECKENRIDGE TX 18054  
 RT. 2 BOX 111  
 YARBOROUGH N.C.  
 REA DONOHUE



Wife #1.

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Adt. Ws. on Children
11 Young Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Poole	Birth					
	Mar.	27 Feb. 1786		Mecklenburg Co., Va.		
	Death					
12 Meredith Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					To Anson Co.,
	Mar.					N.C. Then
	Death					Returned to
13 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* Godfrey Burnett	Burial					Henry Co., Va.
	Birth					
	Mar.					
14 Martha Full Name of Spouse* Jarrott	Death					
	Birth					
	Mar.					
15 Full Name of Spouse*	Burial					
	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					

TES:

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Wife #2.

This Information Obtained From:

Mecklenburg Co., Va.  
 Formed from Henry Co.  
 Va.-

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hu
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Ann (Sarah Ann Smith?)

Frances Donohue  
 Rt. 2 Box 111  
 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 11-June-1990 76372

Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #2. John Bailey-Lived in Henry Co., Va.M.	Mother's Maiden Name Tabitha Churchill?
Mar Father Harry Smith?	

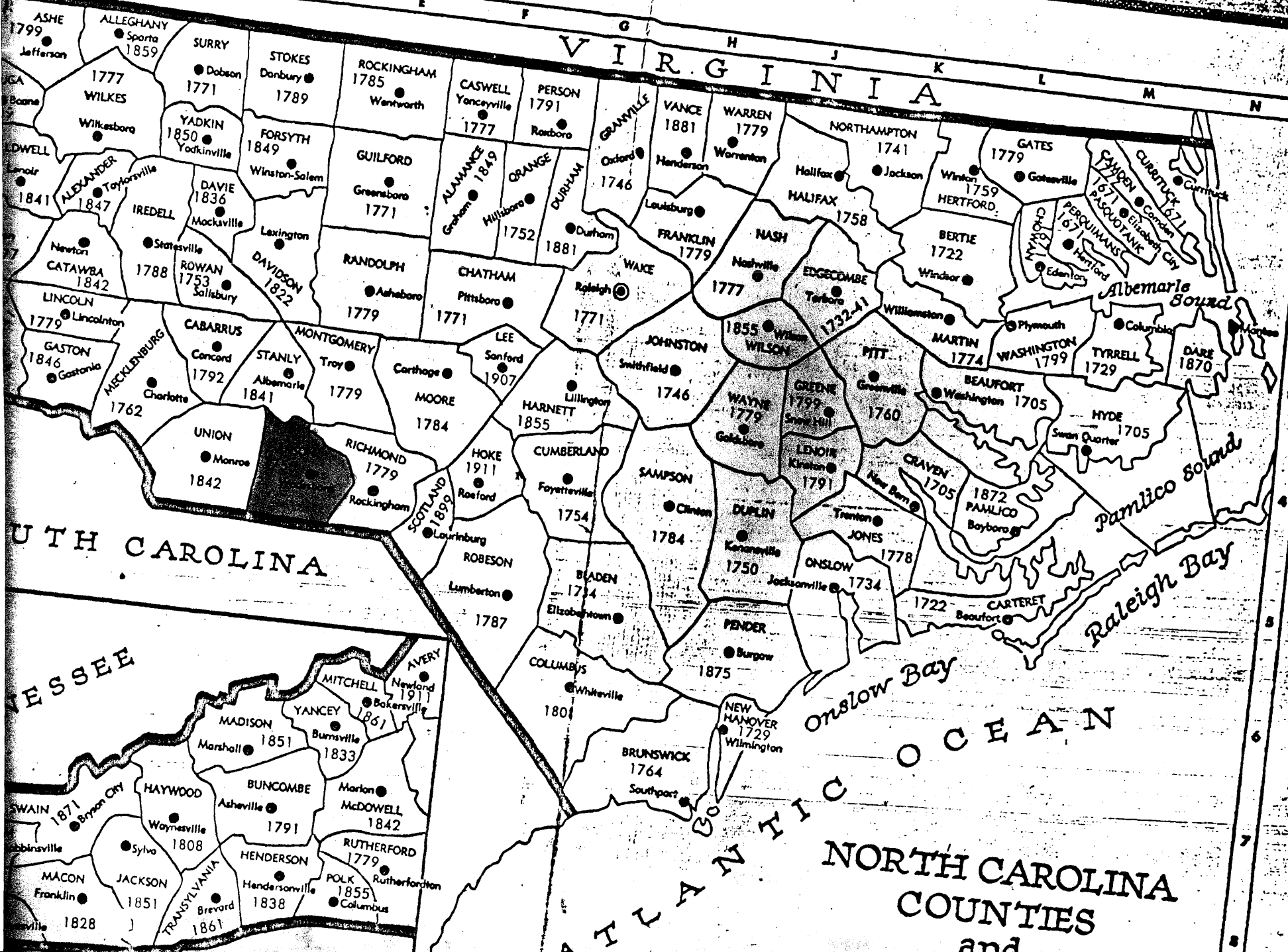
Form 11, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
 For Sale by the Publishers of THE  
 GENEOLOGICAL BUREAU, Salt Lake City, Utah 84143  
 Read and full descriptions of many genealogical tools.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chi
1	Robert	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Susanna	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Nov. 1792		Mecklenburg Co., Va.		
		Death					
	Richard Rigsdale	Burial					
3	Joseph Smith Allen	Birth	1779?		Mecklenburg Co., Va.		#2. Rac
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Sept. 1830?				May****
	#1. Sarah Wade	Death					
		Burial					
4	Pines	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Nancy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Nov. 1797				
		Death					
	James Shearer	Burial					
6	Fannie Smith Allen	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					

**OPHELIA KESSLER  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 BOX 261  
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372**

**REA DONOHUE  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 RT. 2 - BOX 111**

# VIRGINIA



ATLANTIC OCEAN  
NORTH CAROLINA  
COUNTIES  
and

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Frances Lockwood Rec.-  
Pike Co., Ga.  
1822 from  
Monroe Co.

Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death	1826			Pike Co., Ga.			
Burial							

Places of Residence **Greene Co., Ga-Pike Co., Ga.**

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Elizabeth Yarbrough**

Frances Donohue  
1206 J. West 4th  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**  
Address: **Box 261**  
City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**  
Date **9-May-1988** 76372

Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation if other than housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father **Henry Yarbrough Sr.** Mother's Maiden Name **Martha Robinson**

Form 10, Copyright 1983 by The Evening Post, Inc. P.O. Box 1000, New York, N.Y. 10108. U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1983. 1-100-100. This and full description of many governmental forms.

Sex Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Children's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Children

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Nancy Allen Raven Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							Raven
		Mar.							
		Death							
2	John Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
2	Josiah Allen Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
	Elizabeth Browning	Burial							
3	Clement Allen Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
	Nancy McKissick	Burial							
4	Stokes Allen Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
	Susan Jay	Burial							
5	Martha Allen Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
	William Pryon	Burial							
6	Young David Allen Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
	Jane Moore	Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

**REA DONOHUE**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

**OPHELIA KESSLER**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Drury Allen (RWS)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
----------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-----------------------

Frances Lockwood Rec.

Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1826			Pike Co., Ga.	
Burial					

Pike Co., Ga.  
1822 from  
Monroe Co.

Places of Residence Greene Co., Ga-Pike Co., Ga.  
Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
Make separate sheet for each mar. \_\_\_\_\_  
His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Elizabeth Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
-------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	--------------------

Frances Donohue  
1206 J. West 4th  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
Make separate sheet for each mar. \_\_\_\_\_

Date 9-May-1988 76372 Her Father Henry Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
-----	---	-----------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	------------------------

1	<u>Nancy Allen Raven</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					<u>Raven</u>
		Death					
2	<u>John Yarbrough</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
3	<u>Josiah Allen</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
4	<u>Elizabeth Browning</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
5	<u>Clement Allen</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
6	<u>Nancy McKissick</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
7	<u>Stokes Allen</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
8	<u>Susan Jay</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
9	<u>Martha Allen</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
10	<u>William Pryon</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
11	<u>Young David Allen</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
12	<u>Jane Moore</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
13	<u>John Yarbrough</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
14	<u>Josiah Allen</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
15	<u>Elizabeth Browning</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
16	<u>Clement Allen</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
17	<u>Nancy McKissick</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
18	<u>Stokes Allen</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
19	<u>Susan Jay</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
20	<u>Martha Allen</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
21	<u>William Pryon</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
22	<u>Young David Allen</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
23	<u>Jane Moore</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					

**OPHELIA KESSLER**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
**BOX 261**  
**NEWCASTLE, TX 76372**

**REA DONOHUE**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
**RT. 2 - BOX 111**

From AL Copyright 1983 by The Porcupine Publishers, Inc.  
P.O. Box 144, Leesville, La. Publishers of THE  
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with  
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Date of birth: Drury Allen

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

1803 Drury Allen  
Deed in Spartanburg  
S.C.

IN HOUSEHOLD OR: Circle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. St.				
1800-Co. Anson Co., St. N.C. Name: Drury Allen				
1810-Co. St.				
1820-Co. St.				

IN HOUSEHOLD OR: Circle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
830-Co. St.																											
840-Co. St.																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of Family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_

State: \_\_\_\_\_

Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_

State: \_\_\_\_\_

Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76972

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BROCKENBRIDGE, TX 76924

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

70 - County: State: Post office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

0 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's**

Henry Yarbrough Sr.

Seven Brothers.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1715/20			Va.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death						Franklin Co., N.C.	
Burial							

A letter in Possession of Nan Yarbrough of Okla. over 100 years old. Lawsuit in Franklin Co., N.C. in 1813 which proves much of letter above

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
His Father	Thomas?	Mother's Maiden Name	Hannah?

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Martha Robinson

Rea Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**  
Address **Box 261**  
City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**  
Date **23 Dec. 1989 76372**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death			after 1793				
Burial							
Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name						

Form 11, Copyright 1982 by The American Publishing Co., Inc. 10000 1st Ave. S.W. Seattle, WA 98148. A One-Step procedure with less and full data.

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Charles	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	unmarried						
		Death	2	May	1812			Franklin Co., N.C.	
		Burial							
2	Clement (RWS)	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	Soon after Rev. War. and before 1813						
		Burial							
3	Thomas	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Family moved to Ala.						
		Death	before 1813	Killed by Tories during Rev. War.					
		Burial							
4	Archibald	Birth				of Wake Co., N.C.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15	Mar.	1809			Franklin Co., N.C.	
		Death							
	Betsy Sherrod	Burial							
5	James	Birth							Moved to Ark.?
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Temperence	Death	ca 1821						
		Burial							
6	Edward	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	unmarried						
		Death	died before 1813 and after 1813						
		Burial							
7	Nathaniel	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Mary Mildred Fuller	Death	21	May	1807			Dinwiddle Co., Va.	
		Burial							
8	Ann Yarbrough	Birth				In 1813 they were in Orange Co., N.C.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	John Parish	Death							
		Burial							
9	Elizabeth	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Drury Allen	Death							
		Burial							
10	Henry Yarbrough Jr.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Betty Murray	Death	1793						

n 1813 she wa a widow

Allen Yarb.



Date of birth: William Yarbrough ca1774 Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. Anson Co., St.N.C. Name: William Yarbrough	1	0	0											
1800-Co. Union Co. St.S.C. Name: 96 Dist.				1	1		1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
1830-Co. St. Name:																									
1840-Co. St. Name:																									

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wf.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 281  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

October 3, 1989  
1206A W. 4th  
Breckenridge,  
Texas  
76024

Mr. Larry R. Boyd  
1014 Daisy Lane  
Irving, Texas 75061

Dear Cousin Larry,

Cousin Tennessee Charlie passed your letter on to me.

I am enclosing some copies from my records.

Since many people request information and it could get rather costly, all we ask is that you pay for copies and postage. We are glad to send anything we have to anybody, but it could be expensive. Any amount can help cover the cost.

Sure hope these help you in your research.

Hope you plan to attend the Yarbrough Conference in Springfield, Ill. next July. We all really enjoy the gettogethers, and seeing our kissing Cousins once again.

Happy Hunting!

Family Love  
"Cuz" Rea Donohue  
Rea Donohue

**Husband's Full Name** Ambrose Yarbrough Sr.

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Cousin to Richard Yarbrough family.	Birth	1710	Yorkshire		England	At age 22 emigrated to Va. U.S.A.
Mary was Great-Grand daughter to Richard.	Death	1799		Union Co.	S.C.	1752. Prince Co. Va.

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
1769 Land Grant, Culpepper Co. Va. 1776 sold land in Culpepper Co. Va. and Union Co. S.C.			

His Father	Wife's Full Maiden Name	Mother's Maiden Name
Yarbrough deBatsen Family	Mary Yarbrough or Mason	

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					A distant cousin to Ambrose
Chr'nd					
Death					

Compiles	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Ophelia Kessler			

Address	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
Box 261		G-Grand daughter to Richard	Frances Proctor

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Humphrey	Birth	1770			Va.	3 Children family Sheet
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
Mary Lee	Death				N.C.	
	Burial					

2 Ambrose Jr.	Birth				Va.	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
Susan Layton	Death				S.C.	
	Burial					

3 Ann	Birth	1766		Amelia Co.	Va.	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
Peter Pinnell	Death				S.C.	
	Burial					

4 Jonathan	Birth	1740			Va.	4 Children family Sheet
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
Amelia Lee	Death	1811			N.C.	
	Burial					

5 Jeremiah	Birth	1768			Va.	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
Temperance Richards	Death	1797			S.C.	
	Burial					

6 Mary	Birth	1774			Va.	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
John Culpepper	Death				S.C.	
	Burial					

7 John	Birth	1772			Va.	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death				S.C.	
	Burial					

8	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

9	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

10	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

**REA DONOHUE**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
 RT. 2 - BOX 111  
**BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024**  
**OPHELIA KESSLER**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
 BOX 261  
**NEWCASTLE, TX 76378**

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column this reverse side for additional information.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Humphrey Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					Va.	
Chr'nd						
Mar.						
Death					N.C.	
Burial						

**Places of Residence**

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Ambrose Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Yarbrough Mason

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Mary Lee

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Complie Ophelia Kessler

**Places of Residence**

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Her Father Robert Lee Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Humphrey Jr. Full Name of Spouse* Blackstock	Birth		To Spartanburg Co., S.C.			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Ambrose Full Name of Spouse* Mary Murdock	Birth	1796	To Giles Co. Tenn.			
		Mar.					
		Death	23 July 1864				
		Burial		Yarbrough Cemetery			
	3 Amon Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Allen	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Lee Full Name of Spouse*	Birth		To Tennessee			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Millie (Amelia) Full Name of Spouse* William Boyakin	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76072

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

1989 Yearly Edition, Publishers of THE YARBROUGH HISTORY, and here are the names of the people and the names of their grandparents.

This information Obtained From: **AMON YARBROUGH**

Family went to Ala. in 1830. Elizabeth Allen is a sister to William Yarbrough's wife Sarah Darling allen was killed by his slave Moses.

Amon was 1st cousin to Ambrose.

Places of Residence: to Ala. ca 1832

Occupation: Minister Church Affiliation: Military Rec.

His Father: Humphrey Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Lee

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Elizabeth Allen

Birth: 5 July 1787 N.C.

Death: before 1850 Ala.

Address: 1206 J. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete: Ophelia Kessler

Address: Box 261

City, State: Newcastle, Tex.

Date: Her Father: Darling Allen Her Name: Judith Nance

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1 Rev. James Newell	Birth	10	Dec.	1811				2nd m.
Full Name of Spouse: Sarah Boykin	Mar.	21	Apr.	1847	M	Marengo Co.	Ala.	
	Death	6	Aug.	1888			Tex.	
	Burial	Evergreen Cemetery Gustine Comanche Co. Tex.						
2 Sarah	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse: John W. Smith	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3 Lucy	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse: John M. Lanier	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4 Martha	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse: Hugh B. Allen	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5 Nancy	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse: Thomas Barbour	Mar.	25	Nov.	1834		Marengo Co.	Ala.	
	Death							
	Burial							
6 Mary	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse: Henry Barbour	Mar.	17	Aug.	1836		Marengo Co.	Ala.	
	Death							
	Burial							
7 Frances	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse: Robert Axum	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8 Nicy Nancy	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse: Joseph Culpepper	Mar.	10	Aug.	1843				
	Death							
	Burial							
9 Judith	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse: John L. Allen	Mar.	4	Apr.	1847		Marengo Co.	Ala.	
	Death							
	Burial							
10 Emaline E.	Birth			1830			N.C.	
Full Name of Spouse: W.W. Gilmore	Mar.	17	Dec.	1856		Marengo Co.	Ala.	
	Death							
	Burial							

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TEX.

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TEX.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name**

**Darling Allen**

This information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
To Anson Co., N.C. by		Birth					
1792-Of Cribbs Creek,		Chr'nd					
Anson Co., N.C.-Killed		Mar	9a May 1793		Mecklenburg Co., Va.		
by A Slave		Death	1802		Anson Co., N.C.		
		Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

RWS

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **William Allen**

Mother's Maiden Name **Mary (Lewis)**

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Dec 1760				
Chr'nd					
Death	after 1850				
Burial					

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **12-June-1990**

**76372**

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Ser.	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<b>Sarah Allen</b>	Birth					To. Miss. ca 1839
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	<b>William Yarbrough</b>	Death					
		Burial					
2	<b>Elizabeth</b>	Birth	5 July 1887				Preacher To Marengo Co., Ala. ca 1832.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	<b>Amon Yarbrough</b>	Death					
		Burial					
3	<b>Nancy Allen</b>	Birth	1784				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	<b>William Smith</b>	Death					
		Burial					
4	first <b>Mary Allen (Cousins)</b>	Birth	17 Jan. 1789				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	<b>John Allen</b>	Death					
		Burial					
5	<b>Robert Nance Allen</b>	Birth	19 June 1792				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	<b>Elizabeth Ann Lanier</b>	Death					
		Burial					
6	<b>Darling Allen</b>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	#1. <b>Katie Lynch</b>	Death					
	#2. <b>Eliza Harrison</b>	Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

**OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372**

**REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024**

Form A1, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
P.O. Box 187, Leavenworth, Kan. 66048  
REPRODUCTION PERMITTED FOR PERSONAL USE ONLY.  
See our full description of family genealogical data.

Sarah and Elizabeth sisters  
William Amon Cousins

**FAMILY GROUP NO.** \_\_\_\_\_ **Husband's Full Name** Jonathan Yarbrough #1

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Will Jonathan Yarb.	Birth	ca	1735			Va.	
1812 Anson Co. N.C.	Chr'nd						
1810 Anson Co. N.C.	Mar.						
census, Ga. Land Lot.	Death	1811		Anson Co. N.C.	Will Provrd	1812	
Jackson Co. Ga.	Burial						

**Pioneers of Sumpter Co**

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec
Ala.- Nelle Morris			
Jenkins, Doug Wilson-	Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. - Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Ann Yarbrough- YFM-	His Father <u>Ambrose Yarbrough</u>	Mother's Maiden Name <u>Mary Mason</u>	

**Marriages.**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Millie (Amelia Lee)						Va.	

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Millie (Amelia Lee)

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Frances Donohue							
After 1811							

**Compiles**

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Ophelia Kessler		
Address Box 261		
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>	Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Date <u>1-12-1987</u> <u>76372</u>	Her Father <u>Robert Lee Died 1766</u>	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
1	Joseph	Birth			1770			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			1823		Jackson Co. Ga.		Intestate
	Elizabeth Edwards	Burial							
2	William	Birth						N.C.	Married
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							sister to
	Sarah Allen	Death							Amon Y. wife
		Burial							son of Humph
3	Rev. Ambrose	Birth	Mar.		1797			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Elizabeth Culpeper	Death			1861			Ala./ Miss.	
		Burial							
4	Mary	Birth						N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Anson Co. N.C.		
	John Culpeper	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			6 mar. 1811				
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							

6 mar. 1811  
Jonathan Yarbrough, wife  
Milly- son William- Son-in law  
John Culpepper on Will  
Hanover Co., Va. Also recorded  
Anson Co., va.

**OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
Ma BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372**

**REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024**

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
P.O. Box 366, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE  
GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with  
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Form AL (Revised 1962) by The Heritage Publishers, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 348, Lewisville, Texas 75057  
 GENERALIZED HELPER. Send for a free catalogue and  
 list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Moved to Mississippi about 1839-Robert Pr Yarbrough-	Birth	before 1762	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Hu
	Mar.				Anson Co., N.C.	
	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence		Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				
His Father	Jonathan Yarbrough		Mother's Maiden Name	Amelia Lee
Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Allen				

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Wi
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete Address City, State	Places of Residence		Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Box 261 Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
Date	Her Father	Darling Allen		Mother's Maiden Name Judith Nance

Seq.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Child
1	Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Robert Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Joseph Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	William Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	James Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Lucy Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Frankey Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Frances Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Judy Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

OPHELIA KESSLER  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 BOX 261  
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 RT. 2 - BOX 111  
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

\* If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on Child"



(ELIZABETH's father) was a captain in the king's militia. A document in the North Carolina Archives, entitled, "Field Return of the Regiment of Militia, Rocky River Company, of Anson County, at a General Muster the Nineteenth Day of November 1770", stated Captain JOHN CULPEPPER's command as follows: one lieutenant, one ensign, three sargeants, three corporals, one drummer, and one hundred and one men under arms, all sworn to the service of king and country. When the Rebellion happened JOHN CULPEPPER and his men deserted their king and joined the Rebel forces.

Before going further with AMBROSE and his family, we will at this point talk about his brothers, William, JOSEPH, and his sister Mary..

< AMBROSE's brother William poses a riddle. Some researchers are convinced that William married a young lady named ~~Bethshaba~~, and emigrated to Tennessee, and later to Greene and Sumter County, Alabama, where he died in 1842. They may be right, and the writer wrong; one must never be too positive in genealogical research. This researcher thinks that William remained in Anson County, and married a young lady named Martha. In 1838 a William Yarbrough of Anson County sold land on Lanes Creek that appeared to be part of the parcel that had been granted to JONATHAN. The sellers wife, Martha, is named in the deed. The short span of four years between 1838 and 1842 questions the possibility that the William of Sumter County and the William of Anson County could be the same man. We will continue the search, and hopefully learn more of William.

AMBROSE's brother JOSEPH married a young lady named ELIZABETH. Their marriage record has not been found, so we do not know her family name or when or where they were married. However, North Carolina was probably the place of their marriage. Both AMBROSE and JOSEPH had wives named ELIZABETH. JOSEPH and his brother AMBROSE emigrated to Jackson County, Georgia about 1803. The 1820 Georgia census (the previous three censuses were destroyed in the War of 1812) lists ten children in JOSEPH and ELIZABETH's family. We know the names of five children; Mary, Milly (Amelia), Jonathan, and RACHEL, whose names and marriages are registered in Marriage Book A.B.C., Jackson County, Georgia. Mary married Coleman Watkins in October 1830. (Mary died at the birth of her only child, Sara, who married Charles Rainer in Sumter County, Alabama) Millie married JOEL CULPEPPER on Christmas day 1823. Jonathan married Delilah Abner in December 1830. RACHEL married her first cousin, HARDY YARBROUGH, the son of AMBROSE and ELIZABETH YARBROUGH in December 1831. There was also a daughter named Eleanor, but we could find no record of her marriage.

JOSEPH and ELIZABETH settled in the eastern part of Jackson County, near the Oconee River on Chandler's Creek. We failed

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

45

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE TX 76024

Date of birth: Meredith Allen

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males					Females				
	To 16	16sup	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. _____ St. Name: _____													
1800-Co. Anson Co., St.-N.C. Name: Meredith Allen													
1810-Co. _____ St. Name: _____													
1820-Co. _____ St. Name: _____													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co. _____ St. Name: _____																										
1840-Co. _____ St. Name: _____																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_

State: \_\_\_\_\_

Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_

State: \_\_\_\_\_

Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

ORHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BREKIDGEE, TX

Date of birth: Gray Allen

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OR: circle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. St.				
1800-Co. Anson Co., St. N.C. Name: Gray Allen				
1810-Co. St.				
1820-Co. St.				
1830-Co. St.				
1840-Co. St.				

IN HOUSEHOLD OR: circle age group in which this person is listed	Males					Females							
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St.													
1840-Co. St.													

1860 - County: State: Post office:

1850 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

OPHELLA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
DDECVF

**Husband's Full Name Davis Yarbrough (RWS)**

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Davis Yarbrough War	Birth	ca1760		Anson Co., N.C.		
Papers- Frances Lock-wood Records- Anson Co. N.C. Records	Chr'nd			Anson Co., Va.		
Stewart Co., Tenn.	Mar.	ca1782		Hickman Co., Ky.		
	Death	4 Sept. 1843				
	Burial					

Records- Nancy Places of Residence Anson Co., N.C.-Stewart Co., Tenn.-Hickman Co., Ky.

Gallagher-Memphis Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Faye Claiborn-3864 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Wyse Square-Lexington, Ky. 40510- His Father Thought to be Joel Yar. Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name Molly Morris**

Davis Yarbrough received a land grant Anson Co., N.C. 1784.

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.
Birth			
Chr'nd			
Death	before 1845		
Burial			

Rea Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 29-May-1988 76372 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name #1: Pharahee Gurley #2: Martha Ann Rebecca

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	Samuel Yarbrough	Birth	ca1783				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca1803				
	Penelope Lut on	Death	ca1819/20		Stewart Co., Tenn.		
	Burial						
2	Naomi	Birth	18 ap. 1793		Anson Co., N.C.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	James Lowery	Death	1849				
	Burial						
3	Frances	Birth	ca1787				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 July 1804		Stewart Co., Ten.		
	Ruben Elliott	Death	1846				
	Burial						
4	Nathan	Birth	6 Nov. 1790		Anson Co., N.C.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Mary Carter	Death	17 May 1870				
	Burial						
5	Seth	Birth	ca1795				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Aug 1831		Hickman Co. Ky.		
	Mary Ann Penneybaker	Death	ca1849		Will in Hickman Co., Ky.		
	Burial						
6	Sara	Birth	ca1797				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Daniel Jackson	Death	1858				
	Burial						
7	Millie	Birth	1799				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	William Baker	Death					
	Burial						
8	Molly	Birth	ca1785				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Mar. 1804		Stewart Co., Tenn.		
	William Hornburger	Death	after 1845				
	Burial						
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 BOX 111

Form 11, Copyright 1983 by The Eugene Publishers, Inc. This is a General Informational Form and not a legal document. It is for informational use only.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** William Morris


This information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
William Morris Will-	Birth			1730			Va.	
witness to Will James Marshall-Nancy Seagraves-	Chr'nd							
Wm. Ferris-	Death			1806			Anson Co., N.C.	
	Burial							

**OPHELIA KESSLER**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
**BOX 261**  
**NEWCASTLE, TX 76372**

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	Pharabee Gurley #1.	
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name		

**Wife's Full Maiden Name #2.** Martha Ann Rebecca Nance Ma

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

 Rea Donohue  
 Rt. 2 Box 111  
 Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**  
 Address **Box 261**  
 City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**  
 Date **#30-May-1988** 76372

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
1	Nathan	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Joshua	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<del>XXXXXXXXXX</del>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							To Stea Co., Tn
4	Molly	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Davis Yarbrough	Death							
		Burial							
5	Betsy	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Hemby	Death							
		Burial							
6	Frances	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	John Beverly	Death							
		Burial							
7	Lydia	Birth							To Quac Co., Ar
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Pistole	Death							
		Burial							
8	Jessie	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Newberry	Death							
		Burial							
9	Sarah	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Yarbrough	Death							
		Burial							
10	Martha	Birth							To Quac Co., Ar
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Yarbrough	Death							

Form 100 (Rev. 11-83) by The Bureau of Census, Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C. 20540. (U.S. GPO: 1983-300-100)

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Young Allen

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1750/55				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	10 Feb. 1834		Wake Co., N.C.		
Burial					

**OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372**

Places of Residence

**REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024**

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.  
His Father Reynold Allen Sr. Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pheobe Pullen

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence  
Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation  
City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Date John Pullen Mother's Maiden Name Ann Turner  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Pullen Mother's Maiden Name Ann Turner

Form 10 (Copyright 1963) by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 100, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE MENAIONICAL BIBLE. Send for a free catalog with full and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	<u>John</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	<u>James Akin</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>#1. Polly Wynne</u> <u>#2. Priscilla Wynne</u>	Birth	1782		Wake Co., N.C.		
		Mar.					
		Death	1862		Wake Co., N.C.		
		Burial					
	<u>[REDACTED]</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>[REDACTED]</u>	Birth	1810		Anson Co., N.C.		In Gibson Co. Tn. by 1830
		Mar.					
		Death	1844	In an Accident-	Gibson Co., Tn.		
		Burial					
	<u>Young W.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	<u>Henry</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	<u>Reynolds</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	<u>Nicholas L.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					1830 in Carroll Co. Tn.
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	<u>Solomon</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	<u>Elizabeth</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Jeremiah Rust</u>	Birth					1850 in Carroll Co. Tn.
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	<u>Sally</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Isaac Winston</u>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name William Smith

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hu
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Allen

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth	16 Ap. 1784				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiler's Name in Full	Places of Residence
Ophelia Kessler	
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 11-June-1990 76372 Her Father Darling Allen Mother's Maiden Name Judith Nance

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	[Redacted]	Birth	30 Ap. 1801				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Anderson Smith	Birth	28 Dec. 1802				To Jeffers Co., Ark.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Allen Smith	Birth	8 Dec. 1803				To Marshall Co., Miss.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Mariah Smith	Birth	28 Oct. 1805				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Sarah (Sally) Smith	Birth	24 May 1807				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Darling Smith	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Form 10-64 (Rev. 1-65) The System Publishers, Inc.  
 1000 Lakeside Drive, Lake Park, Ga. 30143  
 GENERAL INFORMATION: Send for a free catalogue with  
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical tools.

This Information Obtained From:

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **William Morris** Mother's Maiden Name **Martha Ann Rebec Nance Maskee.**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Martha Smith**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

**Frances Donohue**  
**Rt. 2 box 111**  
**Breckenridge, Tex. 76024**

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**  
 Address **Box 261**  
 City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**  
 Date **11-June-1990 76372**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info
1	[REDACTED]	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	<b>OPHELIA KESSLER YARBROUGH HISTORIAN BOX 261 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372</b>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							

**REA DONOHUE**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
**RT. 2 - BOX 111**  
**BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024**

Miles Allen Born 1810 in Anson Co., N.C. Married Eliza Ann Morriss daughter of William Airley Morris. He was killed in an accident about 1844. She married #2. Alexander Brooks ca1844. The Brooks were on 1850 Census of Anson Co. N.C. 5 of the Allen children were listed with them.

For all information by P. F. Fisher Publishers, Inc. 11111 1st Ave. Texas City, Publishers of THE YARBROUGH HISTORIAN. Send for a free catalogue with this and list of addresses of many genealogical aids.

He died in accident ca 1844



Rev.

James Newell Yarbrough

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Re m. 1st		Birth	10	DEC	1811			NC	
Sarah Axom		Mar.	21	APR	1847	MARENCO		AL	
21 Nov 1833 - Marenco Co AL		Death	06	AUG	1888	COMANCHE		TX	
		Burial				GUSTINE (EVERGREEN CEM)		TX	
		Places of Residence	1833-33 - TO AL; 1851-59 TX;						
CREEK INDIAN WAR-1836-37		Occupation				Church Affiliation	Military Rec. IN. WARS		
2nd Mtd VOLUNTEERS		Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) SARAH AXIOM - d 1844-47							
CARMACK (BOSTON'S) Co ORGANIZED IN LAUDERDALE Co. ALA AKA NEWELL YARBER		His Father	AMON			Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH ALLEN			
		Wife's Full Maiden Name		SARAH BOYKIN					
		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth	16	SEP	1831				
		Chr'nd							
		Death	15	MAR	1892			TX	
		Burial				GUSTINE (EVERGREEN CEM)		TX	
Compiler		Places of Residence							
Address		Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation				
City, State		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date		Her Father	JESSIE BOYKIN			Mother's Maiden Name SUSAN A.			

st. marriage

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Lewis E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	William A Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	James B. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Mary Ann Full Name of Spouse* JAMES ROBERT BOYD	Birth							
		Mar.			1869				
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							

OPHELIA KESSLER YARBROUGH HISTORIAN BOX 261 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE YARBROUGH HISTORIAN RT. 2 - BOX 111 BRECKENRIDGE, TX

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.  
 1000 North Main Street, P.O. Box 118, Publishers of THE  
 GENEALOGICAL RECORD. All rights reserved. Read and follow instructions on  
 back and full description of every genealogical tool.

This information obtained from:

To Gibson Co., Tenn. By 1830-	Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Ch
	Birth			1810			Anson Co., N.C.	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.							
	Death			1844	In an Accident			
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Young Allen** Mother's Maiden Name **Pheobe Pullen dau John Pullen**

son of Reynolds Allen

Wife's Full Maiden Name **[REDACTED]**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Ch
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

**Frances Donohue**  
 Rt. 2 Box 111  
 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile **Ophelia Kessler** Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_

Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. **#2. Alexander Brooks ca 1844**  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date **10-June-1990** Her Father **William Airley Morris** Mother's Maiden Name **Martha Smith**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Ch
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

**OPHELIA KESSLER**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
**BOX 261**  
**NEWCASTLE, TX 76372**

**REA DONOHUE**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
**RT. 2 - BOX 111**  
**BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024**

**AMON YARBOROUGH**

1820 Census - Anson Co., NC

**AMON YARBROUGH**

2 m 0-10  
1 m 10-15  
1 m 26-44 (3 sons  
3 f 0-10 (5 daus  
2 f 10-15  
1 f 26-44  
1 slave  
(3 in household engaged in commerce)

**Deed Records - Anson Co., NC**

Book U, p. 307 - 8 February 1821:

Division of estate of Darling Allen included:  
William Yarbrough - 74½ acres (married Sarah Allen)  
Amon Yarbrough & Wife Elizabeth - 75½ acres

Book V, p. 22 - 15 Jan 1823

Amon Yarbrough of Anson Co. NC sells to George Caraker of Anson Co., NC, 100 acres, a part of the grant of land to Humphrey Yarbrough.

Book X, p. 143 - 26 Aug 1826

Amon Yarbrough sells 8 acres to Robertson Pistol.

History of the Rocky River Baptist Church, E. M. Brooks, 1928:

5 January 1833 - Amon Yarbrough, wife Elizabeth, son James and daughter Sarah Smith dismissed by letter. Brother Yarbrough served church 5 years. Letter given on the eve of Amon's family moving to Alabama. Church record says "from where they never returned."

**Deed Records of Marengo Co., Alabama:**

Book N, p. 11 - 2 November 1845, Indenture:

Gives heirs of Amon Yarbrough:  
Elizabeth Yarbrough  
Lucy, wife of John M. Lanier  
Sarah Smith and John W. Smith  
Hugh B. Allen and Martha Allen  
James N. Yarbrough and Sarah Yarbrough  
Thomas Barber [wife Nancy deceased? - Karen's question]  
Henry Barber and Mary Barber  
Robert Axum and Frances Axum  
Joseph Culpepper and Nancy Culpepper  
Judith Yarbrough  
Emaline Yarbrough

Karen Mazock  
825-202 Waterview Place  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

(Note: In 1966, Nelle Jenkins stated that in a note from G. W. Yarbrough of Alabama, he said that Ammon Yarbrough of Marengo Co., Alabama was the same as Almond Yarbrough of Fairfield District, S.C. and Georgia. GWY gave no reference or proof and I would not cite this to anyone until we find a reference or proof. Karen)

Marriages of Marengo County, Alabama:

Yarbrough	Spouse	Date	Bk/Pg	Other
James Y.	Sarah Axion	21 Nov 1833	1/286	Cainan Pistole, JP
Nancy Y.	Thomas Barber	25 Nov 1834	1/319	Washington Barber, SEC
Mary Y.	Henry Barbour	17 Aug 1836	2/10	Enoch D. Moore, SEC
Laura Yo.	Wade Elkins	02 Feb 1841	2/65	C. Pistole, JP
Nicy Yo.	Joseph Culpepper	10 Aug 1843	2/124	J. W. Yarborough, SEC
Judith Y.	John L. Allen	04 Apr 1847	2/258	G. B. Walker, SEC
James N. Yo.	Sarah Boykin	22 Apr 1847	2/259	Robert Axum, SEC

Y. = Yarbrough  
 Yo. = Yarborough  
 JP = Justice of the Peace  
 SEC = Security (Bondsman)

1850 Census of Marengo Co., Alabama shows:  
 James Y 38  
 Sarah 28

Next door: William Axion

Next Door: Elizabeth Yarbrough 68 (This is Widow of Amon)  
 Emaline E. Yarbrough 20

Emaline E. Yarbrough m. William W. Gilmore 17 Dec 1856 in Marengo Co., Alabama

**JAMES NEWELL YARBROUGH**

Was a private in the Cherokee Indian War 1836-37 in 2nd Alabama Mounted Volunteers in Carmack (Boston's) Co., which was organized in Lauderdale County, Alabama. He is listed as NEWELL YARBER in some records and J. N. YARBERRY in others. He resided in Marengo County, Alabama when he and Jesse Boykin witnessed a deed on 12 March 1835 from William Pace to Nathan Yarbrough for land in TNP 16, Range 1 West (Book D, p. 174) (A William Pace married Sarah Yarborough 7 April 1830 in Marengo County, Alabama - Book 1, p 217)

(Note: Nelle Jenkins stated that Sarah Yerby, daughter of Ammon, married Edward Younghouse in Fayette Co., Alabama. I have no verification of this. Nelle gave none. IF it is true, it must have been a second marriage for Sarah. - Karen)

Karen Mazock  
 825-202 Waterview Place  
 Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452

OPHELIA KESSLER  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 BOX 261  
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 RT. 2 - BOX 111  
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76027

Frances Lockwood says:

"The names James and Nathan Yarbarough and Canan (Cainan) Pistol(es) are found in Anson County, NC, then to Stewart Co., TN and finally Alabama. There is no evidence that Amon was in Stewart Co., but the rest were.

"It is in Alabama and Georgia the Yarbroughs and Pace families intermarried.

"The journey from Tennessee must have been down the Tennessee river by flatboat to Lauderdale County, Alabama. The family members may have met there and gone on to Marengo County, Alabama. James Newell Yarbrough enlisted in Lauderdale County for the Cherokee Indian War which indicates that they may have had connections. In 1830 census of Lauderdale, William L. Yarboro was a resident; in Limestone County, Alabama was Henry Yarbrough, b. 1787 in NC, who had moved to Alabama as early as 1822."

Karen Mazock  
825-202 Waterview Place  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

YARBROUGHS in the Indian Wars, Copied from microfilms at National Archives, Ws, DC, 13 June 1985, Karen Mazock

Name	Rank	Unit	WAR	REMARKS
Yarber, Newell	Pvt	Co 2, Ala Mtd Vol	Creek War	
Yarberry, Alfred	Pvt	McCown's Co, Tx Mtd Vols	1850 War	Enlistment - 6 mon-1850
Yarberry, David M.	Pvt	McCown's Co, Tx Mtd Vols	Indian War	Enlistment - 6 mon-1850
Yarberry, Henry	Pvt	Co ____, Lindsay's Regt, Tn Mtd Vols	Cherokee War	
Yarberry, Henry	Pvt	Boyd's Co, 2 Tn Mtd Mil	Cherokee War	
Yarberry, Newell	---	-----illegible ----		
Yarberry, James	Pvt	Lindsay's Regt, Tn Mtd Vols	Cherokee War	
Yarberry, William	Pvt	Co ____, 1 Tn Mtd Inf	Cherokee War	
Yarberry, William	Pvt	Lindsay's Reg't, Tn Mtd Vols	Cherokee War	
Yarberry, William	Pvt	Boyd's Co, 2 Tn Mtd Mil	Cherokee War	
Yarbary, David M	PVT	McCown's Tx Mtd Vols	1850 Indian War	Enlistment - 6 months
Yarbery, E----	Pvt	2 Tn Mtd Inf-Trousdale's	Cherokee War	
Yarborough, Asa	Pvt	1 Reg't, Wimberly's Ga Mil	Seminole War	(Seminole War-1817-1818)
Yarbrough, Joel	Pvt	Illegible	Seminole War	
Yarborough, Joseph	Pvt	1 Regt (Miltens) Ga Militia	Seminole War	
Yarborough, Alfred	Pvt	McCown's Co, Tx Mtd Vol	1850 Indian War	
Yarborough, Ambrose	Pvt	Capt Banions (?) Co, 3 Regt 3 Brig, Ill Mtd Vols	?	
Yarborough, David M	Pvt	McCown's Co, Tx Mtd Vols	1850 Ind. War	
Yarborough, Dempsey	1 Lt	Capt Dermonts Co, Odd Battn, Spies, Whiteside's Brigade Mtd Vols, Ill. Militia	Black Hawk War	
Yarborough, E---	Pvt	2 Tn Mtd Inf (Trousdales)	Cherokee War	
Yarborough, Epheldred	Pvt	Capt Dermonts Co, Odd Battn, Spies, Whiteside's Brigade Mtd Vols, Ill. Militia	Black Hawk War	
Yarborough, Henry F.	Pvt	3 -----illegible ----	Cherokee War	
Yarborough, James	Pvt	Co 2 (Turk's) Ga Mil	Cherokee War	
Yarborough, John W.	Pvt	Cunningham's Co, SC Mil	Florida War	(Florida War)
Yarborough, Manoah	Pvt	Patricks Co, 4 Ala Mtd Vols McMillions 1 Battn	Creek War	
Yarborough, Moses	Pvt	66 Reg't, Ga Mil	Creek War	
Yarborough, Randal	Pvt	66 Reg't, Ga Mil	Creek War	
Yarborough, Richard	Corp	Co Parkers, SC Mil (Brisbanes)	Florida War	
Yarborough, Silas	Pvt	Mc--- Co, Ga	Cherokee War	
Yarbro, Joseph	Pvt	66 Regt, Ga Mil	Creek War	
Yarbrough, C(has?) F.	?	Ky Mtd Gunmen (Comb's)	War of 1836-7	Ky Gunmen - called out for the protection of the Sabine Frontier (1836) under authority of General Gaines, Approved by the War Dept R & P 380401

YARBROUGH MILITARY RECORDS, Copied from microfilms at National Archives, Washington, DC, 13 June 1985 by Karen Mazeck

NAME	RANK	UNIT	WAR	REMARKS (OFU - Originally filed under)
MEXICAN WAR - 1846-1848				
Yarborough, Joseph H	Pvt	Co D, 1 M R	Mexican	d. 29 Jul 1847
Yarborough, Samuel	Pvt	Co G, 14 Ind	Mexican	d. 13 Nov 1847
Yarber, J.	Pvt	Co J, 1 Ky Cav	Mexican	OFU Jackson Yarbour
Yarberough, Peter	Pvt	Co C, 3 Ind Inf	Mexican	
Yarber, Jackson	Pvt	Co J, 1 Ky Cav	Mexican	
Yarbere, Peter	Pvt	Co C, 3 Ind Inf	Mexican	
Yarberough, Benj. F.	Pvt	Elmore's Co, Ala Vols	Mexican	
Yarbreugh, B. F.	Pvt	Co F (?), Calheun's mtd Battn, Ga Inf	Mexican	
Yarberough, Edward	Lieut	Co H (?), NC Vol	Mexican	
Yarberough, Harvey	1 Lt	Gibb's Co, Ala Vol	Mexican	Enlistment - 6 months, 1846
Yarbreugh, Lewis	Pvt	Co E, Seymour's Battn, Ga Inf	Mexican	
Yarbreugh, Robert	Pvt	Co ____, Calheun's Mtd Ga Inf	Mexican	
Yarbreugh, Ruben	Pvt	Co B, 3 Reg't, Mo Inf	Mexican	
Yarberough, Thomas F.	Sgt	Co G, 4 Tn Inf	Mexican	
Yarberough, William C	4 Cerpl	Winston's Co, 1 Ala Vol	Mexican	Enlistment - 6 months, 1846
Yarbour, Jackson	Pvt	Co J, 1 Ky Cav	Mexican	
Yarbreugh, Absolom	Pvt	Co ____, Bell's Reg't, Tx Mtd Vols.	Mexican	
Yarbreugh, Alfred	Pvt	Co G, 3 Ky Inf	Mexican	OFU August Yaughber
Yarbreugh, Benj. F.	Pvt.	Elmore's Co, Ala Vols	Mexican	
Yarbreugh, Edward	2 Lt	Co K (?), 1 NC Vols	Mexican	
Yarbreugh, Harrison	Pvt	Co G, 3 Ky Inf	Mexican	OFU Harrison Yaughber
Yarbreugh, Jackson	Pvt	Co G, 3 Ky Inf	Mexican	OFU Jackson Yaughber
Yarbreugh, John S.	Pvt	Co K, 5 La Militia In	Mexican	
Yarbreugh, Lewis	Pvt	Co E, Seymour's Battn, Ga Inf	Mexican	OFU Lewis Yarberough
Yarbreugh, Peter	Pvt	Co C, 3 Ind. Inf	Mexican	
Yarbreugh, Reuben	Pvt	Co C, Santa Fe Batt'n, Mo Mtd Vols	Mexican	
Yarbreugh, Thomas	Sgt	Co G, 4 Tn Inf	Mexican	
Yarbreugh, Willis	Pvt	Co A (?), Mt Regt, Ark Inf	Mexican	

YARBROUGHS in the Indian Wars - Page two

Yarbrough, George C.	Pvt	56 Reg't, Ga Mil	Creek War	
Yarbrough, James	Pvt	66 Reg't, Ga Mil	Creek War	
Yarbrough, Joel	Pvt	Co 2, Vol, Mtd Gunmen, W Va	War of 1818	
Yarbrough, John	Pvt	Co __, Douglass' Battn, Ga Mtd Mil	Florida War	
Yarbrough, Joseph	Pvt	1 Ga Mil Regt (Miltons)	Seminole War 1817-18	
Yarbrough, Nathan	Pvt	Figures Co, Ala Mil	Seminole War 1817-18	
Yarbrough, Richard	Corp	Parkers Co, 1 SC Mil (Brisbanes)	Florida War	
Yarbrough, Silas	Pvt	Co 2, (Burk's) Ga Mil	Cherokee War	
Yarbrough, Thomas C (or H)	Pvt	Co 2, Burk's, Ga Mil	Cherokee War	
Yarbrough, William	Pvt	66 Reg't, Ga Mil	Creek War	OFU <u>Yarbrough</u>
Yarbrough, William	Pvt	Co __, Hoxey's Battn, Ga Vol	Creek War	
Yarbrough, William	1 Lt	Johnson's Co, Ga Vols	Seminole War 1817-18	
Yarbrough, William	Corp	Co 2, Ala Mtd Vols	Creek War	
Yarbry, Richard	Corp	Parkers Co, 1 SC Mil (Brisbane's)	Florida War	



FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name **Rev. Amon Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From: <b>See reverse</b>	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth						NC?	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.				<b>Anson</b>		NC ?	
	Death	<b>by 1845</b>						
Burial								
Places of Residence <b>to Ala ca 1832</b>								
Occupation <b>Minister</b> Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____								
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father <b>Humphrey Y</b> Mother's Maiden Name <b>Mary Lee</b>								
Wife's Full Maiden Name <b>Elizabeth Allen</b>								
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
	Birth	<b>05 Jul</b>	<b>1787</b>			NC ?		
	Chr'nd							
	Death	<b>Post 1850</b>				AL?		
	Burial							

Compiler	Places of Residence
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife
City, State	Church Affiliation
Date	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father **Darling Allen** Mother's Maiden Name **Judith Nance**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	<b>Rev. James Newell</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>Sarah Boykin</b>	Birth	<b>10 Dec</b>	<b>1811</b>					<b>2nd M7</b>
		Mar.	<b>21 Apr</b>	<b>1847</b>		<b>Marengo</b>		<b>Al</b>	
		Death	<b>06 Aug</b>	<b>1888</b>				<b>TX</b>	
		Burial	<b>Evergreen Cemetery - Gustine, TX</b>						
2	<b>Sarah</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>John W. Smith (?)</b>	Birth							
		Mar.						<b>NC ?</b>	
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<b>Lucy</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>John M. Lanier</b>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<b>Martha</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>Hugh B. Allen (?)</b>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<b>Nancy</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>Thomas Barber (?)</b>	Birth							
		Mar.	<b>25 Nov</b>	<b>1834</b>		<b>Marengo</b>		<b>Al</b>	
		Death							
		Burial							
6	<b>Mary</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>Henry Barbour (?)</b>	Birth							
		Mar.	<b>17 Aug</b>	<b>1836</b>		<b>Marengo</b>		<b>AL</b>	
		Death							
		Burial							
7	<b>Frances</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>Robert Axum</b>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	<b>Nancy</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>Joseph Culpepper</b>	Birth							
		Mar.	<b>2 Aug.</b>	<b>1843</b>		<b>Marengo Co., Ala.</b>			
		Death							
		Burial							
9	<b>Judith</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>John L. Allen (?)</b>	Birth							
		Mar.	<b>04 Apr</b>	<b>1847</b>		<b>Marengo</b>		<b>AL</b>	
		Death							
		Burial							
10	<b>Emaline E.</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>H. W. Gilmore</b>	Birth							
		Mar.	<b>17 Dec</b>	<b>1856</b>		<b>Marengo</b>		<b>AL</b>	
		Death							

*See Note on back*

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband		
Elizabeth Allen			Name	Amon Yarbrough, Rev.	
Anson Co, N.C.	5	Jul 1787	Born	Anson Co, N.C.	
			Married		
Marengo County,	Ala		Died	Ala	
			Burial		
Darling Allen, RWS			Father	Humphrey Yarbrough	
Judith Nance			Mother	Mary Lee	
husband			Other (if any)	wife	
Notes YFM Vol 4 /74					
See reverse side of this page					
f: Humphrey, a son of Ambrose Yarbrough (1710-1788) and wife Mary					

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
m		James Yarbrough (Newell)	10 Dec 1811	Anson Co, N.C.	6 Aug 1888	Comanche, TX
	f	Sarah Boykin	16 Sep 1821		15 Mar 1892	Comanche TX
	f	Sarah				
		John W. Smith				
	f	Lucy				
		John M. Lanier				
	f	Martha				
		Hugh B. Allen				
	f	Judith				
	f	Emaline	1830	Anson Co, N.C.		
		W. W. Gilmore	17 Dec 1856			

*reception*

*g...*

Mar 1821

Mar 1821  
18 May " 1827

All Paid Grants 2 among  
Cushman's

Amon Yarbrough was in Marengo County, Ala in the early 1830's. (1 YAF 38)

Edward Younghouse married Sarah Yerby, daughter of Ammon Yerby (Yarborough or Yarbrough) Marengo County, Alabama. Deed Book N, page 11, Marengo County, Ala. gives the names of the heirs of Amon Yarbrough as follows: Elizabeth Yarbrough, Lucy Y., wife of John M. Barber, Sarah Smith & John W. Smith, Hugh B. Allen and Martha Allen, James N. Yarbrough and Sarah Yarbrough, Thomas Barber, Henry Barber and Mary Barber, Robert Axum and Frances Axum, Joseph Culpepper and Nancy Culpepper, Judith Yarbrough and Emaline Yarbrough. The indenture was dated 2 November 1845. 2 YAF 20

YAF = Yarbrough and Allied Families by Nelle Jenkins, published in the 1960's.)

Listed as J.N. or Newell Yarbrough - He was in Cherokee War 1836-37 as Newell Yarber, Private, 2nd Alabama Volunteers in Carmack (Boston's) Company, which was organized in Lauderdale County, Alabama.

As a resident of Marengo Co, AL, was witness to a deed from William Pace to Nathan Yarbrough for land in tnp. 16, Range 1 west. Dated March 12, 1835. Signed as witnesses, Jesse Boykin, James Yarborough.

In 1850 Census of Marengo Co, AL

James Yarbrough was age 38 - wife Sarah 28 years old. (Sarah Boykin)

Next door was William Axium (Axum) age 30

Next to Axium: Elizabeth Yarbrough age 68 b. N.C. (widow of Amon Yarbrough) and dau

Emaline Yarbrough age 20 (she m. W. W. Gilmore in 1856)

James and Sarah (Boykin) Yarbrough died in Comanche Co, TX and dates from tombstone. They are buried Evergreen Cemetery, in the community of Gustine, TX

From the above published in YAF, it is stated Sarah Yerby dau of Amon, married Edward Younghouse. This may have been a second marriage if it is the same Sarah.

Also, apparently there were two James Yarbrough's in Marengo Co, AL, UNLESS James N. Y. was married twice.

James Yarbrough m. Sarah Axum 21 Nov 1833 in Marengo County, Bondsman, Canan Pistoles.

" " m. Sara Boykin 21 Apr 1847 " "

The names James, Nathan Y., and Canan Pistol(es) are found in Anson Co; N.C., thence to Stewart County, Tenn, and finally, Alabama. There is no evidence Amon was in Stewart County, TN - but the rest were!

It is in Alabama the Yarbrough's and Pace families intermarried.

The journey from Tennessee must have been down the Tennessee River by flatboat to Lauderdale Co, AL. The family members may have met there and gone on to Marengo Co, AL James Newell Y. enlisted in Lauderdale Co for Cherokee War which indicates they may have had connections. In 1830 census of Lauderdale, William L. Yarboro was a resident, and over in Limestone County, AL in 1830 was Henry Yarbrough b. 1787 in N.C. who had moved to Alabama as early as 1822.

Amon  
July 1838  
Limestone

Date of birth: Amon Yarbrough

Date of death: after 1830  
by 1845

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name: Anson Co., N.C.				2	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	1	0

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	
1830-Co. Sumter Co., St. Ala. Name: Amon Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
		Elizabeth Yarbrough	68						N.C.				
		Emeline	20						N.C.				
		James N.	39						N.C.				
		Sarah											
		Wife of Amon											

1850 - County: Marango Co. State: Ala. Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76072

1980 SCHUMER-KANTIS, 6018 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Page 339

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Real estate
Personal estate
Value
Place of birth
Father foreign
Mother foreign
Mo. if b. this yr.
Mo. if m. this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Male citizen
Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Color
Sex
Age
Relation to head of family
Born this year
Occupation
Months unemp.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Attended school
Can't r. or wr.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Relation to head of family
Color
Sex
Month
Year
Age
Mar
Pl y
M. O
# L
Pla of
Pla of
Place of birth of mother
Immigration yr.
# of yrs. in US
Naturalization
Occupation

1900 - County: State: Twp./city/st. add: 1827 Jackson Co. Ga. Land Lottery Joseph-Orphans Amon Yarbrough Elizabeth- Widow Amon Yarbrough Place of Residence

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Relation to head of family
Color
Sex
Month
Year
Age
Mar
Pl y
M. O
# L
Pla of
Pla of
Place of birth of mother
Immigration yr.
# of yrs. in US
Naturalization
Occupation

900 - County: State: Twp./city/st. add: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

EUHOMOD AER  
MHPOTGIM HOUORIBRAY  
HT XOB - S. TH  
VOTER EUCRIBENORIB

ALJEREN ALJHRO  
WYHOTOEN HOUORIBRAY  
XOB XOB  
EJIBACWEN

MIDDLE TENNESSEE

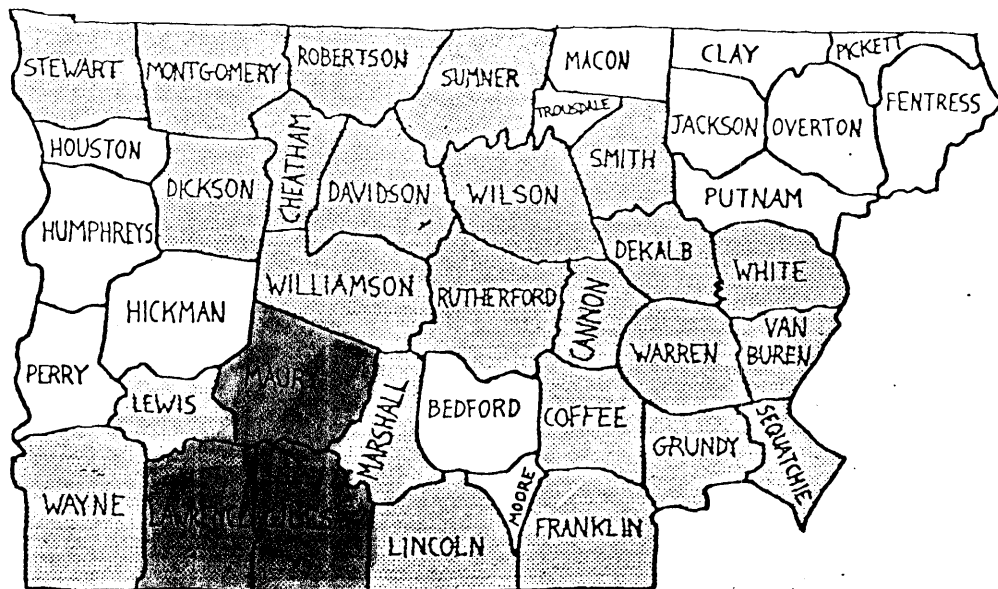
*Ophelia Kessler*  
 Box 261  
 Newcastle, Tex, 76372

**REA DONOHUE**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
 RT. 2 - BOX 111  
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

*Ophelia Kessler*  
 Box 261  
 Newcastle, Tex, 76372

COUNTY SYMBOLS, COUNTIES, YEARS REPRESENTED

Ca	Cannon	1838-1873	Mu	Maury	1807-1867
Ce	Cheatham	1856-1881	Mt	Montgomery	1838-1867
Cf	Coffee	1853-1870	Rb	Robertson	1839-1861
D	Davidson	1789-1863	Ru	Rutherford	1804-1864
Dk	DeKalb	1848-1880	Sq	Sequatchie	1858-1881
Di	Dickson	1817-1870	Sm	Smith	1838-1870
Fr	Franklin	1838-1874	St	Stewart	1838-1866
Gi	Giles	1818-1864	Sn	Sumner	1787-1875
Gu	Grundy	1844-1880	V	Van Buren	1840-1875
La	Lawrence	1818-1870	W	Warren	1852-1865
Le	Lewis	1844-1880	Wy	Wayne	1857-1871
Li	Lincoln	1838-1871	Wh	White	1809-1870
Ms	Marshall	1836-1870	Wi	Williamson	1800-1879
			Wl	Wilson	1802-1865



**BOARD MEMBERS**

Allen Yarbrough, Chairman  
 Senator Ralph Yarborough  
 Frances Lockwood  
 Karen Mazock  
 Arlene Weldinger  
 Charles Yarbrough  
 Loyd Yarbrough  
 Phil Yarbrough  
 Roger Yarbrough

**HONORARY BOARD MEMBERS**

Jane Yarbrough  
 Donald Yarborough  
 Bill H. Yarborough  
 John Yarborough

**BOARD SECRETARY**  
 Alfred Yarbrough

*copy*  
 National Yarbrough Conference

REA DONOHUE  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 RT. 2 - BOX 111  
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

September 20, 1989

Mr. Larry R. Boyd  
 1014 Daisy Lane  
 Irving, Texas 75061  
 214/438-8190

OPHELIA KESSLER  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 BOX 261  
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Dear Cousin Larry,

Thank you for your interesting letter of September 8, 1989, and welcome to Yarbrough Family of Yarbrough (all spellings) Researchers.

Robert Price Yarbrough, deceased, a founder of the National Yarbrough conference, was the author of "Yarbrough. The Ambrose Line." This is his only book, but it has had several printings with little appreciable change, an addendum by his widow. The latest printing can be obtained from Jane B. Yarbrough, 3358 Willow Oak Road, Charlotte, NC 28209. Tel. 704/523-4104, for \$25.00 plus \$2.00 postage. It is a wonderful book and if your Yarbrough line is included you are very fortunate. There are several other excellent family written books, but their availability is questionable. Most are available in libraries, and other family members might advise you of the volumes that might include your line.

If you are not aware the National Yarbrough Conference has recently completed its seventh annual conference, meeting in late July in Salt Lake City, Utah. Charles David Yarborough, still a law student at the University of Texas, in 1966 started the publication of THE YARBROUGH FAMILY MAGAZINE which led to the first conference in Petersburg, VA, in 1981, to re-mark the grave of Richard Yarbrough the immigrant in Blandford Church Cemetery. "Texas Charlie" died an untimely and tragic death, but the NYC continues and flourishes in his memory. My meager efforts to continue CDY's publication is the Interim News Sheet for YFM, published nine months of the year, September through May. Subscription is by contributions. Some 600 family researchers, libraries, genealogical societies are on the mailing list. Copies go to England, Canada, Alaska and Hawaii. However, I think most of the readers are in the Great State of Texas, closely followed by the "long" state of Tennessee. Most of the Yarbrough families passed through Tennessee to Texas.

I'm adding your name to our INS-YFM mailing list and sending copies of your letter to Karen Mazock, Virginia Beach, VA, Yarbrough Family Historian, Archivist and Query Editor of INS-YFM; Mrs. Frances Lockwood, Comanche, TX, NYC director and longtime researcher; and Rea Donohue, a fellow Texan who with her sister, Ophelia Kessler of New Castle, have outstanding family records of "all" lines. Rea is Breckenridge and they are John Swanson descendants. I hope they will be able to put you in touch with those researching the James N. Yarbrough line and help you with any questions. Good luck, good Yarbrough hunting! Let me know if I can be of any assistance.

*Charlie*  
 Lots of Family Love to you  
 and yours, TM Charlie

PUT HIM IN TOUCH  
WITH OTHER JAS.  
N.Y. RESEARCHERS,  
OR BOOKS THAT  
INCLUDE HIS LINE.  
I'M ALREADY LOOK-  
ING FORWARD TO  
SPRINGFIELD IN 1990  
LOT OF LOVE TO TX COUSINS  
TN. CHAS

DEAREST COUSINS REA  
+ OPHELIA,  
ENJOYED BEING WITH  
YOU BOTH IN UTAH.  
HOPE YOU ARE WELL  
AND RECORDS MADE IT  
HOME BY BUS!  
APPRECIATE IF YOU  
CAN HELP LARRY AND



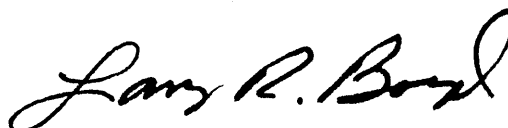
James N. Yarbrough died 8-6-1888, his wife Sarah Boykin died 3-15-1892. They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Based on the information in Mr. Yarbroughs first edition, I believe that my great-great great grandfather, James N. was the son of Amon who was the son of Humphrey.

If you have additional information which will prove or disprove my beliefs, I would greatly appreciate it. Also, if you have additional information on Amon and Elizabeth's children and Elizabeth's parents names, it would be beneficial to me. I am enclosing a stamped, self-addressed envelope for your convenience. If there is a charge for your services, please advise.

If I may be of assistance to you, please feel free to call upon me.

Thanking you in advance for your assistance.



Larry R. Boyd  
1014 Daisy Lane  
Irving, Texas 75061  
214/438-8190

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 281  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Copy City

September 8, 1989

Mary Ann Boyd  
James Newell  
7-10-90

Mr. Charles H. Yarbro  
Rt. 1, P.O. Box 158-A  
Tiptonville, Tennessee 38079

Dear Mr. Yarbro,

I am writing to you on the advise of Mrs. Robert P. Yarbrough.

I have read Mr. Yarbrough's first edition of the Yarbrough History. I would appreciate it if you could assist me in obtaining the complete set - (editions # 1, 2, & 3). If you can direct me where I can order these Histories of the Yarbrough Family I would appreciate it very much.

In order to explain my interest in the Yarbrough family tree, let me introduce myself. My name is Larry Robert Boyd. My great-great grandfather was James Robert Boyd who married Mary Ann Yarbrough. She was the daughter of James N. Yarbrough and Sarah Boykin, his second wife.

The information I have concerning James N. Yarbrough and his family is as follows:

James N. was born 12-10-1811, in North Carolina.

Between 1830 and 1833, he moved to Marengo County, Alabama.

There he married Sarah Axiom; they had three sons - John, Lewis E., and William A.

Sarah Axiom died between 1844 and 1847.

April 22, 1847, James N. married Sarah Boykin, daughter of Jessie and Susan A. Boykin.

James N. and Sarah (Boykin) had two children - James B. and Mary Ann.

Between 1851 and 1859, James N.'s family along with Jessie Boykin's family moved to the small town of Concord, located in Leon County, Texas.

In 1869, James Robert Boyd (my great-great grandfather) married Mary Ann Yarbrough (James N.'s daughter). They had seven children.

In 1883, James Robert's family along with James N.'s family moved to Evergreen (now Gustine) in Commanche County, Texas.

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 78024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

AMON YARBROUGH

This Information Obtained From: **For Rev. War & Indian War service, 1827**  
**Lottery - Jackson Co GA**  
**Amon Y. -Duncans Dist**  
**#104 11th Section 3-18 May 1827;**  
**Amon Yarbrough - Bowen's District, #138 26th Sec 1 Dated 20 Mar 1827**  
**See Attached**

Husband's Data: Birth **Anson NC**  
 Chr'nd  
 Mar. **Anson NC**  
 Death **by 1845 AL**  
 Burial  
 Places of Residence **NC; To AL Jan 1833**  
 Occupation **Minister** Church Affiliation **Military Rec. RWS & Ind.**  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. **Make separate sheet for each mar.**  
 His Father **Humphrey Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Mary Lee s/Ambrose Y. d/Robert Lee**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Elizabeth Allen**

Wife's Data: Birth **05 Jul 1787 NC?**  
 Chr'nd  
 Death **Post 1850 Marengo AL?**  
 Burial  
 Places of Residence  
 Occupation **if other than housewife** Church Affiliation  
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. **Make separate sheet for each mar.**  
 Her Father **Darling Allen - RWS** Mother's Maiden Name **Judith Nance**

Compiler **Mrs Karen Mazock**  
 Address **825 202 Waterview Pl**  
 City, State **Virginia Beach, VA 23452**  
 Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child	
O R D E R O F B I R T H N O T K N O W N	1 <b>James Newell (Rev.)</b> <small>Full Name of Spouse*</small> 1. <b>Sarah Axium</b> 2. <b>Sarah Boykin</b>	Birth	10	Dec	1811	Anson		NC	2nd marriage	
		Mar.	21	Nov	1833	Marengo		AL	21 Apr 1847	
		Death	06	Aug	1888	Comanche		TX	Marengo Co	
		Burial				Evergreen Cemetery	Comanche	TX	AL	
		2 <b>Sarah</b> <small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth						NC?	
		Mar.								
		Death								
		3 <b>John W. Smith</b>	Burial							
		4 <b>Lucy</b> <small>Full Name of Spouse*</small> <b>John M. Lanier</b>	Birth							
		Mar.								
	Death									
	Burial									
	5 <b>Nancy</b> <small>Full Name of Spouse*</small> <b>Thomas Barber</b>	Birth								
	Mar.	25	Nov	1834	Marengo		AL			
	Death									
	Burial									
	6 <b>Mary</b> <small>Full Name of Spouse*</small> <b>Henry Barbour</b>	Birth								
	Mar.	17	Aug	1836	Marengo		AL			
	Death									
	Burial									
	7 <b>Frances</b> <small>Full Name of Spouse*</small> <b>Robert Axum</b>	Birth								
	Mar.									
	Death									
	Burial									
	8 <b>Nancy</b> <small>Full Name of Spouse*</small> <b>Joseph Culpepper</b>	Birth								
	Mar.									
	Death									
	Burial									
	9 <b>Judith</b> <small>Full Name of Spouse*</small> <b>John L. Allen</b>	Birth								
	Mar.	04	Apr	1847	Marengo		AL			
	Death									
	Burial									
	10 <b>Emaline E.</b> <small>Full Name of Spouse*</small> <b>Wm. W. Gilmore</b>	Birth	1830			Anson		NC		
	Mar.	17	Dec	1856						
	Death									
	Burial									

\*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info." column.

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11  Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
12  Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
13  Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
14  Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
15  Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

NOTES:

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** James Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1866	1822			N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 Nov. 1835			Marengo Co. Ala.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Sarah Axiom

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	1832			N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Death	between 1844-47	Probably	Marango Co., Ala.		
Burial					

Frances Donohue  
1206 A. West 4th  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler  
Address Box 261  
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence  
Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation  
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John	Birth	1836			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Lewis E.	Birth	1839			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	William A.	Birth	1844			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

**OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372**

**REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TEXAS**

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
P.O. Box 144, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE  
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with  
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

Moved to Comanche Co., Tex. about 1869

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's I**

**James Newell Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Marango Co. Marriage Records, 1850	Birth	10 Dec. 1811				
Marango Co. Census Records, Comanche Co. Tex. records. 1836-1837	Mar	21 Apr. 1847		Marango Co.	Ala.	
	Death	6 Aug. 1888	Gustine	Comanche Co.	Tex.	
	Burial		Evergreen Cemetery Comanche Co., Tex.			

2nd Mounted Volunteer Co. Organized in Lauderdale Co., Ala. Places of Residence Marango Co. Ala. Leon Co. Tex. Comanche Co. Tex. Occupation **Reverend** Church Affiliation **Creek Indian War** Military Rec. **21 Nov. 1833** Marango Co. Ala.

Also known as Newell and J.N. Yarbrough-

**Wife's Full Maiden Name #2 Sarah Boykin**

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Sept. 1821				
Death	15 Mar. 1892	Gustine	Comanche Co.	Tex.	
Burial		Evergreen Cemetery Comanche Co. Tex.			

Complete **Ophelia Kessler** Places of Residence **Box 261** Occupation **if other than housewife** Church Affiliation **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. **Jessie Boykin** Mother's Maiden Name **Susan A**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	James B.	Birth	1849			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Mary Ann	Birth	ca 1850			Ala.	To Leon Co.,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1869	Concord	Leon Co.	Tex.	Tex. between
	James Robert Boyd	Burial					1851-1859
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

**OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372**

**REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024**

Form 11, Copyright 1962 by The Standard Publishing Co., Inc., Chicago, Ill. 60612. This form is a reproduction of the original form published by the U.S. Census Bureau. It is not to be used for any other purpose.

March 19, 1990

Mrs. Ophelia Kessler  
P.O. Box 261  
Newcastle, Texas  
76374

Dear Mrs. Kessler,

Thank you very much for your information on my Yarbrough ancestors. I am enclosing information that was sent to me by Mrs. Karen Mazock and Mrs. Rea Donahue for your records.

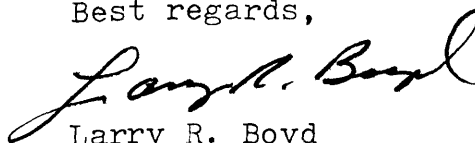
I have enclosed my ancestor chart so you can see how I am related to the Yarbroughs. I am also sending you some information on the Allens. If there is any information on the surnames that I am researching please let me know and I will send it to you.

I would also like to know your relation to the Yarbroughs. Please send me this information when at your convenience.

I am also enclosing a check for postage and copie fees.

Again, thank you very much for your assistance. If I may every help you please let me know.

Best regards,



Larry R. Boyd  
1014 Daisy  
Irving, Texas 75061  
(214) 438-8190

*P.S. - DO NOT WORRY ABOUT THE COST  
OF THE ENCLOSED COPIES - I AM FORTUNATE  
TO HAVE ACCESS TO A COPYING MACHINE. -  
LB*

Date Feb. 26, 1990  
 Name of compiler Larry Robert Boyd  
 Address 1014 Daisy  
 City Irving State Tex. 75061

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 1

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person No. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

b Date of birth  
 pb Place of birth  
 m Date of marriage  
 d Date of death  
 pd Place of death

2 Douglas Norton Boyd  
 (Father of No. 1)  
 b 11 Oct. 1921  
 pb Throckmorton, Texas  
 m 14 Mar 1942  
 d 14 July 1983  
 pd Irving, Texas

1 Larry Robert Boyd  
 b 10 Dec. 1945  
 pb Albuquerque, N.M.  
 m  
 d  
 pd

3 Sarah Ruth Willingham  
 (Mother of No. 1)  
 b 6 Jan. 1924  
 pb Justin, Texas  
 d 29 Apr. 1980  
 pd Seven Points, Texas

7 Willie Ema Shires  
 (Mother of No. 3)  
 b  
 pb  
 d  
 pd

4 Amon Alford Boyd  
 (Father of No. 2)  
 b 16 March 1892  
 pb Gustine, Texas  
 m 22 Sept. 1912  
 d 19 July 1958  
 pd Dublin, Texas

5 Dezzie Peeler  
 (Mother of No. 2)  
 b 19 April 1888  
 pb Sweetwater, Tenn.  
 d 10 Sept. 1956  
 pd

6 James E. Willingham  
 (Father of No. 3)  
 b  
 pb  
 m  
 d  
 pd

15 Nancy  
 (Mother of No. 7)  
 b  
 pb  
 d  
 pd

8 Eugene Bowen Boyd  
 (Father of No. 4)  
 b 10 Dec. 1869  
 pb Concord, Texas  
 m 7 July 1887 Texas  
 d 5 Mar 1948 Throckmorton  
 pd Ella Mae Welch

9 John Bell Peeler  
 (Mother of No. 4)  
 b 24 August 1873  
 pb Washington Co. Tx  
 d 17 Oct. 1917  
 pd Throckmorton, Tx

10 Nancy Jane Johnson  
 (Father of No. 5)  
 b 20 Aug. 1861  
 pb Monroe Co. Tenn  
 m 26 Aug. 1883  
 d 1933 Milburn, Okla.  
 pd

11 John Willingham  
 (Father of No. 6)  
 b 5 May 1862  
 pb Georgia  
 d 1952 Milburn, Okla.  
 pd

12 Charlie Peter Shires  
 (Father of No. 7)  
 b  
 pb  
 m  
 d  
 pd

13 Willie Ema Shires  
 (Mother of No. 6)  
 b  
 pb  
 d  
 pd

14 Nancy  
 (Mother of No. 7)  
 b  
 pb  
 m  
 d  
 pd

16 James (Jim) Robert Boyd  
 (Father of No. 8) Continued on chart 2

17 Mary Ann Yarbrough  
 (Mother of No. 8) Continued on chart 3

4 S.W. (Sumpter) Welch  
 (Father of No. 9) Continued on chart 4

19 Alice Gusella Eldridge  
 (Mother of No. 9) Continued on chart 5

20 George H. Peeler  
 (Father of No. 10) Continued on chart 6

21 Rhoda M. Robinson  
 (Mother of No. 10) Continued on chart 7

22  
 (Father of No. 11) Continued on chart 8

23  
 (Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart 9

24  
 (Father of No. 12) Continued on chart 10

25  
 (Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart 11

26  
 (Father of No. 13) Continued on chart 12

27  
 (Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart 13

28  
 (Father of No. 14) Continued on chart 14

29  
 (Mother of No. 14) Continued on chart 15

30  
 (Father of No. 15) Continued on chart 16

31  
 (Mother of No. 15) Continued on chart 17

Refer to name and number



ANCESTOR CHART NO. 2

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name of compiler \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

b Date of birth  
pb Place of birth  
m Date of marriage  
d Date of death  
pd Place of death

(?) John Boyd

(Father of No. 2)  
b 9 Dec. 1777  
pb Orange Co. N.C.  
m  
d 16 Dec. 1801  
pd 20 Aug 1837  
Putman Co. Tenn

Elizabeth Leath

(Mother of No. 2)  
b 29 Aug. 1785  
pb Virginia  
m  
d 1882  
pd Putman Co. Tenn.

James (Jim) Robert Boyd

(Father of No. 1)  
b 6 Feb. 1851  
pb Alto, Texas  
m  
d 1860  
pd 28 Oct. 1924

Throckmorton, Tx

Martha Ann "Patsy" Selman

(Mother of No. 1)  
b 11 Jan 1819  
pb Tennessee  
m  
d 23 Apr 1862  
pd Alto, Texas

Benjamin F. Selman

(Father of No. 3)  
b 7 Nov. 1795  
pb Elbert Co. Georgia  
m  
d 1816/1818  
pd 5 Jan 1873  
Alto, Texas

Sarah "Sallie" Bean

(Mother of No. 3)  
b 6 Nov 1798  
pb Tennessee/Georgia  
m  
d 12 Nov. 1868  
pd Alto, Texas

(?) William Boyd

(Father of No. 4)  
b 15 Mar 1761  
pb Orange Co. N.C.  
m  
d 20 May 1777 Tenn.  
pd 14 Feb 1847 Roane Co.  
Mary Wasson

(Mother of No. 4)  
b 1779  
pb Orange Co. N.C.  
m  
d

(Father of No. 5)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

(Mother of No. 5)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

Thomas Selman

(Father of No. 8)  
b 27 Apr 1762  
pb Stafford Co. Vir.  
m  
d 1781 Tenn  
pd 27 Apr 1816 Franklin Co.  
Jemimah Greenlease

(Mother of No. 6)  
b 11 Feb. 1763  
pb Stafford Co. Vr.  
m  
d 20 Apr 1844  
pd Calhoun Co. Ala.

Capt. Robert Bean

(Father of No. 7)  
b 1750/1764  
pb Pittsylvania Co. Vr.  
m  
d 1772 Tenn  
pd 17 Oct. 1824 Marion Co.  
Martha Womack

(Mother of No. 7)

b 1758  
pb 1840-1850  
m  
d Alabama  
pd

16 (Father of No. 8) Continued on chart 18

17 (Mother of No. 8) Continued on chart 19

18 (Father of No. 9) Continued on chart 20

19 (Mother of No. 9) Continued on chart 21

20 (Father of No. 10) Continued on chart 22

21 (Mother of No. 10) Continued on chart 23

22 (Father of No. 11) Continued on chart 24

23 (Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart 25

24 Benjamin Lawrence Selman (Father of No. 12) Continued on chart 26

25 Ann Powell (Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart 27

26 (Father of No. 13) Continued on chart 28

27 (Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart 29

28 (Father of No. 14) Continued on chart 30

29 (Mother of No. 14) Continued on chart 31

30 (Father of No. 15) Continued on chart 32

31 (Mother of No. 15) Continued on chart 33

Refer to name and number

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 3

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name of compiler \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

b Date of birth  
pb Place of birth  
m Date of marriage  
d Date of death  
pd Place of death

2 James Newell Yarbrough  
(Father of No. 1)

b 10 Dec 1811  
pb North Carolina  
m 22 Apr 1847  
d 6 Aug 1888  
pd Gustine, Tx  
1st. Wife Sarah Axiom

1 Mary Ann Yarbrough

b 5 June 1851  
pb Marengo Co. Ala.  
m 1869  
d 29 Sept 1925  
pd Throckmorton, Tx

3 Sarah "Sallie" Boykin

(Mother of No. 1)  
b 18 Sept. 1821  
pb North Carolina  
d 15 Mar 1892  
pd Gustine, Tx

4 Rev. Amon Alford Yarbrough  
(Father of No. 2)

b North Carolina  
pb ca.1845  
m Marengo Co. Ala.  
d  
pd

5 Elizabeth Allen  
(Mother of No. 2)

b 5 July 1787  
pb 1850  
m Marengo Co. Ala.  
d  
pd

6 Jesse Boykin  
(Father of No. 3)

b 25 Apr 1802  
pb North Carolina  
m 11 Aug 1862  
d Concord, Tx  
pd

7 Susan A.  
(Mother of No. 3)

b 27 June 1798  
pb North Carolina  
d 22 May/Mar 1875  
pd Concord, Tx

8 Humphrey Yarbrough  
(Father of No. 4)

b Virginia  
pb North Carolina  
m  
d  
pd

9 Mary Lee  
(Mother of No. 4)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

10 Darling Allen  
(Father of No. 5)

b M.- 9 May 1783  
pb 1802  
m North Carolina  
d Judith Nance  
pd

(Mother of No. 5)

b 15 Dec. 1760  
pb D.-after 1850  
m  
d  
pd

12 Benjamin Boykin  
(Father of No. 6)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

13 Nancy Grissom  
(Mother of No. 6)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

14 (Father of No. 7)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

15 (Mother of No. 7)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

16 Ambrose Yarbrough  
(Father of No. 8)

Continued on chart 34

17 Mary Yarbrough/Mason  
(Mother of No. 8)

Continued on chart 35

18 (?) Robert Lee  
(Father of No. 9)

Continued on chart 36

19 (?) Sarah  
(Mother of No. 9)

Continued on chart 37

20 William Allen  
(Father of No. 10)

Continued on chart 38

21 Mary Lewis (?)  
(Mother of No. 10)

Continued on chart 39

22 (Father of No. 11) Continued on chart 40

23 (Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart 41

24 (Father of No. 12) Continued on chart 42

25 (Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart 43

26 (Father of No. 13) Continued on chart 44

27 (Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart 45

28 (Father of No. 14) Continued on chart 46

29 (Mother of No. 14) Continued on chart 47

30 (Father of No. 15) Continued on chart 48

31 (Mother of No. 15) Continued on chart 49

Refer to name and number

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 4

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name of compiler \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

b Date of birth  
pb Place of birth  
m Date of marriage  
d Date of death  
pd Place of death

2 Robert G. Welch

(Father of No. 1)

b ca. 1812  
pb South Carolina  
m 7 July 1841  
d March 1860  
pd Washington Co. Tx

1 S. W. (Sumpter) Welch

b 22 Mar 1850  
pb Washington Co. Tx  
m 1871  
pd

25 Mar 1933  
Gustine, Tx

3 Julia Helen Clark

(Mother of No. 1)

b 1810/1813  
pb Missouri  
m  
d  
pd

4 (Father of No. 2)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

5 (Mother of No. 2)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

6 (Father of No. 3)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

7 (Mother of No. 3)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

8 (Father of No. 4)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

9 (Mother of No. 4)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

10 (Father of No. 5)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

11 (Mother of No. 5)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

12 (Father of No. 6)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

13 (Mother of No. 6)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

14 (Father of No. 7)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

15 (Mother of No. 7)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

16 (Father of No. 8)

Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

17 (Mother of No. 8)

Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

18 (Father of No. 9)

Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

19 (Mother of No. 9)

Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

20 (Father of No. 10)

Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

21 (Mother of No. 10)

Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

22 (Father of No. 11)

Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

23 (Mother of No. 11)

Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

24 (Father of No. 12)

Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

25 (Mother of No. 12)

Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

26 (Father of No. 13)

Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

27 (Mother of No. 13)

Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

28 (Father of No. 14)

Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

29 (Mother of No. 14)

Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

30 (Father of No. 15)

Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

31 (Mother of No. 15)

Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

Refer to name and number

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 5

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name of compiler \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

b Date of birth  
pb Place of birth  
m Date of marriage  
d Date of death  
pd Place of death

2 D. B. (Don) Eldridge

(Father of No. 1)

b  
pb Ca. 1835  
m  
d  
pd

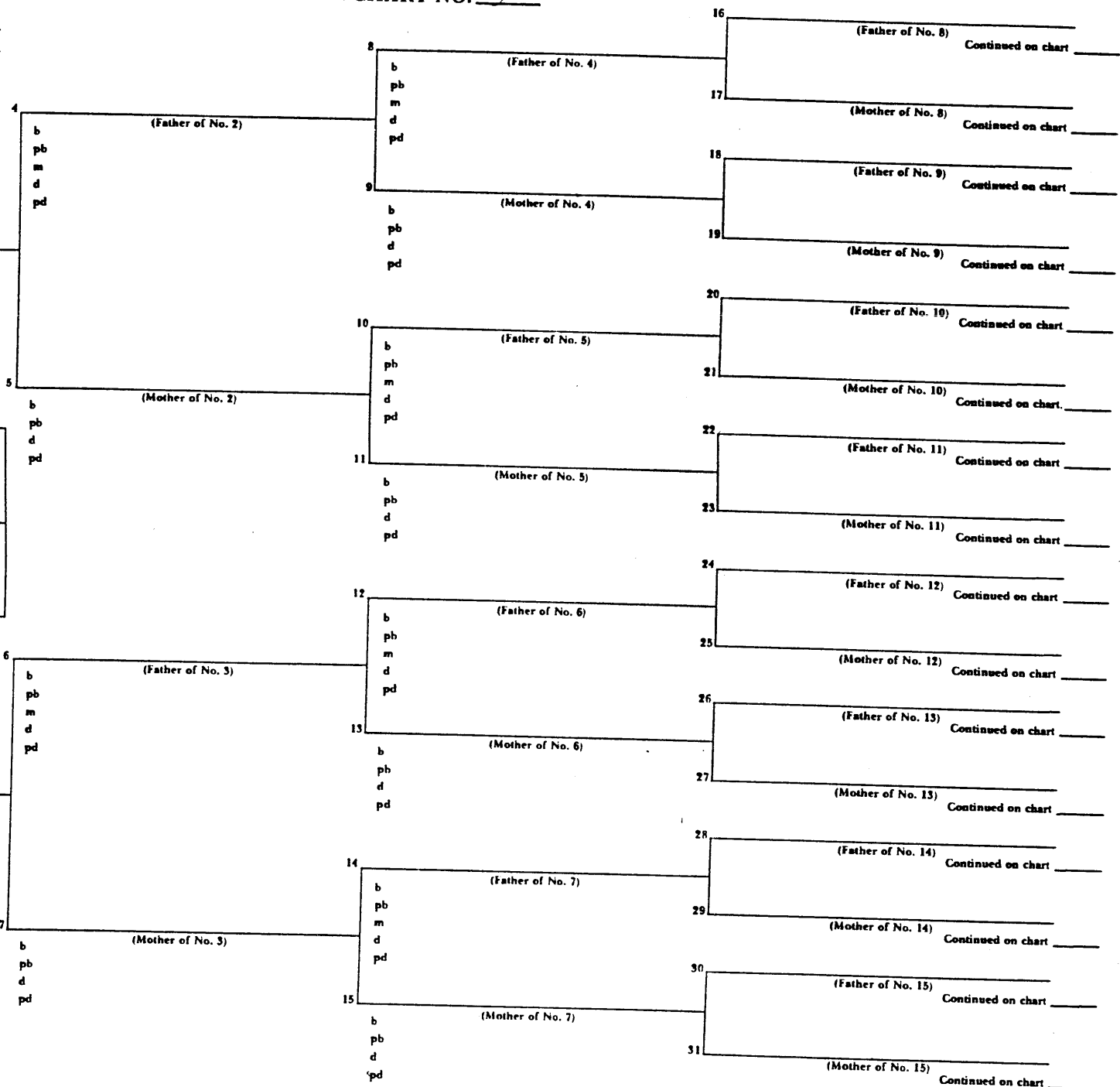
1 Alice Gusella Eldridge

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

3 A. A.

(Mother of No. 1)

b  
pb ca. 1838  
d  
pd



Refer to name and number

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 6

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name of compiler \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person No. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

b Date of birth  
pb Place of birth  
m Date of marriage  
d Date of death  
pd Place of death

Rev.

2 Joseph Peeler  
(Father of No. 1)

b Georgia  
pb 29 Nov. 1827-Marr.  
m  
d  
pd

2nd. Wife Susan Adaline  
Curtis

1 George H. Peeler

b 1834  
pb Monroe Co. Tenn.  
m  
d 27 Aug 1857-Marr.  
pd

3 Sarah Allgood  
(Mother of No. 1)

b  
pb  
d Died before 1844  
pd

4 (Father of No. 2)  
b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

(Mother of No. 2)  
b  
pb  
d  
pd

6 (Father of No. 3)  
b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

7 (Mother of No. 3)  
b  
pb  
d  
pd

8 (Father of No. 4)  
b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

9 (Mother of No. 4)  
b  
pb  
d  
pd

10 (Father of No. 5)  
b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

11 (Mother of No. 5)  
b  
pb  
d  
pd

12 (Father of No. 6)  
b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

13 (Mother of No. 6)  
b  
pb  
d  
pd

14 (Father of No. 7)  
b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

15 (Mother of No. 7)  
b  
pb  
d  
pd

16 (Father of No. 8) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

17 (Mother of No. 8) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

18 (Father of No. 9) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

19 (Mother of No. 9) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

20 (Father of No. 10) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

21 (Mother of No. 10) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

22 (Father of No. 11) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

23 (Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

24 (Father of No. 12) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

25 (Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

26 (Father of No. 13) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

27 (Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

28 (Father of No. 14) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

29 (Mother of No. 14) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

30 (Father of No. 15) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

31 (Mother of No. 15) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

Refer to name and number

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 7

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name of compiler \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

b Date of birth  
pb Place of birth  
m Date of marriage  
d Date of death  
pd Place of death

2 John Robinson (Pobison)

(Father of No. 1)

b  
pb 1798  
m  
d  
pd

1 Rhoda Minerva Robinson

b  
pb 1834  
m Tennessee  
d  
pd 27 Aug 1857 -Marr.

3 Sarah

(Mother of No. 1)

b  
pb 1799  
d  
pd

4 (Father of No. 2)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

5 (Mother of No. 2)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

6 (Father of No. 3)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

7 (Mother of No. 3)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

8 (Father of No. 4)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

9 (Mother of No. 4)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

10 (Father of No. 5)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

11 (Mother of No. 5)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

12 (Father of No. 6)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

13 (Mother of No. 6)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

14 (Father of No. 7)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

15 (Mother of No. 7)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

16 (Father of No. 8) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

17 (Mother of No. 8) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

18 (Father of No. 9) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

19 (Mother of No. 9) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

20 (Father of No. 10) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

21 (Mother of No. 10) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

22 (Father of No. 11) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

23 (Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

24 (Father of No. 12) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

25 (Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

26 (Father of No. 13) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

27 (Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

28 (Father of No. 14) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

29 (Mother of No. 14) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

30 (Father of No. 15) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

31 (Mother of No. 15) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

Refer to name and number

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 34

Name of compiler \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person \_\_\_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

b Date of birth  
 pb Place of birth  
 m Date of marriage  
 d Date of death  
 pd Place of death

(Father of No. 1)  
 b  
 pb  
 m  
 d  
 pd

Ambrose Yarbrough  
 b 1710  
 pb Yorkshire England  
 m  
 d  
 pd

1788/09  
 Union Co. S.C.

(Mother of No. 1)  
 b  
 pb  
 m  
 d  
 pd

(Father of No. 2)  
 b  
 pb  
 m  
 d  
 pd

(Mother of No. 2)  
 b  
 pb  
 m  
 d  
 pd

(Father of No. 2)  
 b  
 pb  
 m  
 d  
 pd

(Mother of No. 2)  
 b  
 pb  
 m  
 d  
 pd

(Father of No. 3)  
 b  
 pb  
 m  
 d  
 pd

(Mother of No. 3)  
 b  
 pb  
 m  
 d  
 pd

(Father of No. 4)  
 b  
 pb  
 m  
 d  
 pd

(Mother of No. 4)  
 b  
 pb  
 m  
 d  
 pd

(Father of No. 5)  
 b  
 pb  
 m  
 d  
 pd

(Mother of No. 5)  
 b  
 pb  
 m  
 d  
 pd

(Father of No. 6)  
 b  
 pb  
 m  
 d  
 pd

(Mother of No. 6)  
 b  
 pb  
 m  
 d  
 pd

(Father of No. 7)  
 b  
 pb  
 m  
 d  
 pd

(Mother of No. 7)  
 b  
 pb  
 m  
 d  
 pd

(Father of No. 8) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

(Mother of No. 8) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

(Father of No. 9) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

(Mother of No. 9) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

(Father of No. 10) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

(Mother of No. 10) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

(Father of No. 11) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

(Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

(Father of No. 12) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

(Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

(Father of No. 13) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

(Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

Refer to name and number

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 35

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name of compiler \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

b Date of birth  
pb Place of birth  
m Date of marriage  
d Date of death  
pd Place of death

2 (Father of No. 1)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

1 Mary Yarbrough/Mason

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

3 (Mother of No. 1)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

4 (Father of No. 2)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

5 (Mother of No. 2)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

6 (Father of No. 3)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

7 (Mother of No. 3)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

8 (Father of No. 4)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

9 (Mother of No. 4)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

10 (Father of No. 5)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

11 (Mother of No. 5)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

12 (Father of No. 6)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

13 (Mother of No. 6)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

14 (Father of No. 7)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

15 (Mother of No. 7)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

16 (Father of No. 8) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

17 (Mother of No. 8) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

18 (Father of No. 9) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

19 (Mother of No. 9) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

20 (Father of No. 10) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

21 (Mother of No. 10) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

22 (Father of No. 11) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

23 (Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

24 (Father of No. 12) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

25 (Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

26 (Father of No. 13) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

27 (Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

28 (Father of No. 14) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

29 (Mother of No. 14) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

30 (Father of No. 15) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

31 (Mother of No. 15) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

Refer to name and number



ANCESTOR CHART NO. 26

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name of compiler \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

b Date of birth  
pb Place of birth  
m Date of marriage  
d Date of death  
pd Place of death

2 John Selman  
(Father of No. 1)  
b 1680  
pb Anne Arundel Co. Myd.  
m  
d M. - 4 Dec. 1707  
pd

1 Benjamin Lawrence Selman  
b 1710  
pb Anne Arundel Co. Maryland  
m  
d 16 Apr 1733  
pd 1775

3 Martha Groce  
(Mother of No. 1)  
b  
pb  
d  
pd

4 John Selman  
(Father of No. 2)  
b 1645/46  
pb England  
m  
d 1679  
pd 28 Oct 1707  
Ann Arundel Co. Myd.

5 Elizabeth Brashear  
(Mother of No. 2)  
b  
pb  
d  
pd

6 (Father of No. 3)  
b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

7 (Mother of No. 3)  
b  
pb  
d  
pd

8 (Father of No. 4)  
b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

9 (Mother of No. 4)  
b  
pb  
d  
pd

10 Benjamin Brashear  
(Father of No. 5)  
b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd  
England

11 Mary  
(Mother of No. 5)  
b  
pb  
d  
pd  
England

12 (Father of No. 6)  
b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

13 (Mother of No. 6)  
b  
pb  
d  
pd

14 (Father of No. 7)  
b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

15 (Mother of No. 7)  
b  
pb  
d  
pd

16 (Father of No. 8) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

17 (Mother of No. 8) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

18 (Father of No. 9) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

19 (Mother of No. 9) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

20 (Father of No. 10) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

21 (Mother of No. 10) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

22 (Father of No. 11) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

23 (Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

24 (Father of No. 12) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

25 (Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

26 (Father of No. 13) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

27 (Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

28 (Father of No. 14) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

29 (Mother of No. 14) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

30 (Father of No. 15) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

31 (Mother of No. 15) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

Refer to name and number

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 27

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name of compiler \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

b Date of birth  
pb Place of birth  
m Date of marriage  
d Date of death  
pd Place of death

2 (Father of No. 1)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

1 Ann Powell

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

3 (Mother of No. 1)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

4 (Father of No. 2)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

5 (Mother of No. 2)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

6 (Father of No. 3)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

7 (Mother of No. 3)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

8 (Father of No. 4)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

9 (Mother of No. 4)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

10 (Father of No. 5)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

11 (Mother of No. 5)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

12 (Father of No. 6)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

13 (Mother of No. 6)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

14 (Father of No. 7)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

15 (Mother of No. 7)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

16 (Father of No. 8) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

17 (Mother of No. 8) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

18 (Father of No. 9) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

19 (Mother of No. 9) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

20 (Father of No. 10) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

21 (Mother of No. 10) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

22 (Father of No. 11) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

23 (Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

24 (Father of No. 12) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

25 (Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

26 (Father of No. 13) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

27 (Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

28 (Father of No. 14) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

29 (Mother of No. 14) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

30 (Father of No. 15) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

31 (Mother of No. 15) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

Refer to name and number

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 36

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name of compiler \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

b Date of birth  
pb Place of birth  
m Date of marriage  
d Date of death  
pd Place of death

2 (Father of No. 1)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

1 Robert Lee

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

3 (Mother of No. 1)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

4 (Father of No. 2)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

5 (Mother of No. 2)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

6 (Father of No. 3)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

7 (Mother of No. 3)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

8 (Father of No. 4)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

9 (Mother of No. 4)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

10 (Father of No. 5)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

11 (Mother of No. 5)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

12 (Father of No. 6)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

13 (Mother of No. 6)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

14 (Father of No. 7)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

15 (Mother of No. 7)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

16 (Father of No. 8) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

17 (Mother of No. 8) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

18 (Father of No. 9) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

19 (Mother of No. 9) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

20 (Father of No. 10) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

21 (Mother of No. 10) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

22 (Father of No. 11) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

23 (Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

24 (Father of No. 12) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

25 (Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

26 (Father of No. 13) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

27 (Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

28 (Father of No. 14) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

29 (Mother of No. 14) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

30 (Father of No. 15) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

31 (Mother of No. 15) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

Refer to name and number

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 38

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name of compiler \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person  
No. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

b Date of birth  
pb Place of birth  
m Date of marriage  
d Date of death  
pd Place of death

2 (Father of No. 1)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

1 William Allen

b  
pb 1725  
m  
d  
pd Feb 1789

3 (Mother of No. 1)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

4 (Father of No. 2)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

5 (Mother of No. 2)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

6 (Father of No. 3)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

7 (Mother of No. 3)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

8 (Father of No. 4)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

9 (Mother of No. 4)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

10 (Father of No. 5)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

11 (Mother of No. 5)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

12 (Father of No. 6)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

13 (Mother of No. 6)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

14 (Father of No. 7)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

15 (Mother of No. 7)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

16 (Father of No. 8) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

17 (Mother of No. 8) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

18 (Father of No. 9) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

19 (Mother of No. 9) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

20 (Father of No. 10) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

21 (Mother of No. 10) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

22 (Father of No. 11) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

23 (Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

24 (Father of No. 12) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

25 (Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

26 (Father of No. 13) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

27 (Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

28 (Father of No. 14) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

29 (Mother of No. 14) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

30 (Father of No. 15) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

31 (Mother of No. 15) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

Refer to name and number

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 39

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name of compiler \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

b Date of birth  
pb Place of birth  
m Date of marriage  
d Date of death  
pd Place of death

2 (Father of No. 1)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

1 Mary Lewis

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

3 (Mother of No. 1)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

4 (Father of No. 2)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

5 (Mother of No. 2)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

6 (Father of No. 3)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

7 (Mother of No. 3)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

8 (Father of No. 4)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

9 (Mother of No. 4)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

10 (Father of No. 5)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

11 (Mother of No. 5)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

12 (Father of No. 6)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

13 (Mother of No. 6)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

14 (Father of No. 7)

b  
pb  
m  
d  
pd

15 (Mother of No. 7)

b  
pb  
d  
pd

16 (Father of No. 8) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

17 (Mother of No. 8) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

18 (Father of No. 9) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

19 (Mother of No. 9) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

20 (Father of No. 10) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

21 (Mother of No. 10) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

22 (Father of No. 11) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

23 (Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

24 (Father of No. 12) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

25 (Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

26 (Father of No. 13) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

27 (Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

28 (Father of No. 14) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

29 (Mother of No. 14) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

30 (Father of No. 15) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

31 (Mother of No. 15) Continued on chart \_\_\_\_\_

Refer to name and number

Allen Yarbrough, Chairman  
Karen Mazock  
Charles Yarbro  
Bob Yarbrough  
Loyd Yarbrough  
Phil Yarbrough  
Arlene Weidinger



HONORARY BOARD MEMBERS  
Senator Ralph W. Yarborough  
Donald Yarborough  
Bill H. Yarborough

BOARD SECRETARY  
Alfred H. Yarbro

Karen S. Mazock  
Yarbrough Family  
Archivist & Historian  
825-202 Waterview Place  
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

## National Yarbrough Conference

30 September 1989

Larry R. Boyd  
1014 Daisy Lane  
Irving, Texas 75061

Dear Larry:

Charles Yarbro sends me copies of letters periodically with a request that I help a researcher if I can. I just received a copy of your letter. I hasten to mention that this typewriter has a serious spacing problem and to avoid a great deal of frustration on my part, I've written off some notes for you by hand.

You will note that I have not included any information on Ambrose Yarbrough. Anything that I could send would be a duplication of what is contained in R. P. Yarbrough's book, "Yarbrough." The only thing I will mention about Ambrose is that when Bob Yarbrough and I were talking shortly before his death, he mentioned that he had never found anything to prove that Ambrose came to this country in 1732. He commented that for all he knew, Ambrose could have been born in Virginia. While the theory still circulates that Ambrose came here from England, that is all that it is as far as we can prove at this point ... it is a tradition handed down from somewhere. If you find proof, it sure would be welcome to researchers of that line. Our research in England has been limited, but so far we have found nothing on Ambrose there either.

On the enclosed, please note that I have referenced the material as thoroughly as possible. I want to point out, however, that I do not have copies of all these documents in my files. A great deal of this information is abstracts that have been shared with me by other researchers. While they could all be accurate, if you want undisputed proof of your line, I would recommend that you use the enclosed as clues and order the records that may prove your line.

There is no charge for anything I share with you. Postage reimbursement is appreciated, but not necessary. What I do ask in return is that if you do order documents, if you would make me a copy to add to the records in the Y archives, it would be appreciated, not only by me but by other researchers in the family. A great deal of what I can share is because so many others have written and shared what they had. Most of us have learned that we won't live long enough to get to every county we need research from, and by sharing we are accomplishing years of research in short periods of time.

I am enclosing some blank groupsheets and hope that you will fill them out for my records. I believe I can safely say that I have the largest collection of Yarbrough records in this country. Sometimes I can find information on a line through the name of one of the children rather than a head of the family. One room of my home is lined with file cabinets, and the files are sometimes under a child's name



when a researcher has not been able to prove the parentage. I am always happy to search for records for any researcher.

The "index" to my files are books of family group sheets. I have over 5,000 Y families on these sheets. I've made you copies of my sheets on your names. As you can see, they are far from complete. If you can add any information, it would be welcome.

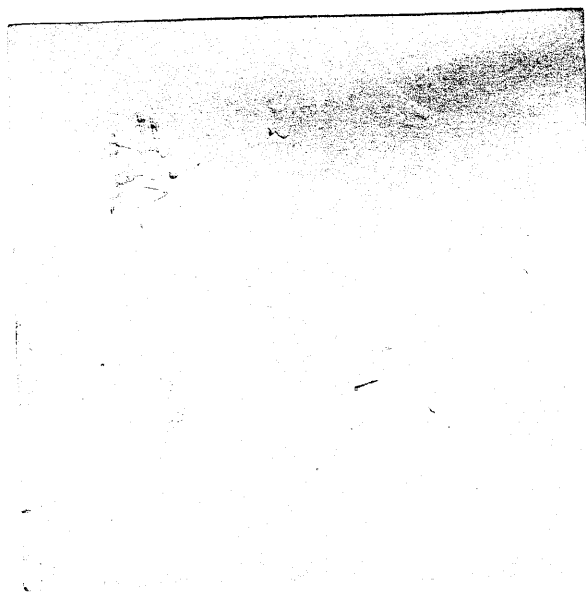
I am enclosing a county map for the state of Alabama. You may want to spend some time researching bordering counties. I made a discovery quite by accident. My line was definitely in Rowan County, NC during one period. I searched the Rowan County records and could not find marriage records. When I visited the area where the family lived, I discovered that while they lived in Rowan County, their farm was only a few miles from the Randolph County line. The Randolph County courthouse was only three miles across the line. The Rowan County Courthouse was over 25 miles from their farm. Sure enough, the marriage records were in Randolph County ... it was some miles closer and that is where they went to get married. Too, at times when the county lines changed, without moving our ancestors found themselves living in a different county.

I hope that something in the enclosed gives you some clues. I'll send along anything else I might find.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Best wishes,

Karen Mazock



FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

*(Reverend)*  
JAMES NEWELL YARBROUGH

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	10	DEC	1841			NC	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	21	APR	1847	MARENGO		AL	
Death	06	AUG	1888	GUSTINE COMANCHE Co.		TX	
Burial				GUSTINE (EVERGREEN CEM)		TX	
Places of Residence	1833-70 AL; 1850-51 to LEON Co. TX; 1883-GUSTINE						
Occupation	FARMER - M.N.		Church Affiliation	BAPTIST Military Rec. IND. WAR			
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) SARAH AXIOM -							
His Father AMON YARBROUGH				Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH ALLEN			

Wife's Full Maiden Name #2 SARAH BOYKIN

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16	SEP	1821			NC	
Chr'nd							
Death	15	MAR	1892	GUSTINE COMANCHE Co.		TX	
Burial				GUSTINE (EVERGREEN CEM)			
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation						
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father JESSIE BOYKIN				Mother's Maiden Name SUSAN A.			

Compiler L.R. Boyd

Address 1014 DAIN

City, State TAVINS TX

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1st marriage	1 JOHN Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1836			ALABAMA	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 LEWIS E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28	MAR	1837	MARENGO Co.		ALABAMA	
		Mar.							
		Death	23	DEC	1907	THROCKMORTON, TX			
		Burial				THROCKMORTON CEMETARY			
	3 WILLIAM A Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19	MAR	1844	MARENGO Co.		ALABAMA	AMON H.
	FANNIE R.	Mar.							2 NOV 1877
		Death	7	AUG	1883	CONCORD, TX LEON Co.			5 OCT 1878
		Burial				CONCORD CEMETARY			
2nd marriage	4 JAMES B. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1848			ALABAMA	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 MARY ANN Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	5	JUNE	1851	MARENGO Co.		ALABAMA	
	JAMES ROBERT BOYD	Mar.			1869	CONCORD, TX LEON Co.			
		Death	29	SEPT	1923	THROCKMORTON, TX			
		Burial				THROCKMORTON CEMETARY			
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

*buried in  
Throckmorton  
Have James  
1907*



FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

JAMES ROBERT BOYD

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
		Birth	6 FEB 1851	ALTO	CHEROKEE	TEXAS	
		Chr'nd					
		Mar.	1869	CONCORD	LEON	TEXAS	
		Death	28 OCT 1924	THROCKMORTON	THROCKMORTON	TX	
		Burial		THROCKMORTON CEMETERY			
		Places of Residence	CHEROKEE, LEON, COMANCHE, THROCKMORTON Co. 5				
		Occupation	GIN - FARMER		Church Affiliation	BAPTIST Military Rec.	
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
		His Father	JAMES ROBERT BOYD		Mother's Maiden Name MARTHA A. SELMAN		
		Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY ANN YARBROUGH					
		Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth	5 JUN 1851		MARENGO	ALABAMA	
		Chr'nd					
		Death	29 SEPT 1925	THROCKMORTON	THROCKMORTON	TEXAS	
		Burial		THROCKMORTON CEMETERY			
Compiler L.R. Boyd		Places of Residence	ALA. - LEON, COMANCHE, THROCKMORTON Co. 5 TX				
Address 1014 OASIS		Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation BAPTIST				
City, State IRVING, TX		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date		Her Father	JAMES N. YARBROUGH		Mother's Maiden Name SARAH BOYKIN		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	EUGENE BOWEN Full Name of Spouse* ELCAME WELCH	Birth	10 DEC 1869	CONCORD	LEON	TEX	
		Mar.	7 JUL 1897	GUSTINE	COMANCHE	TX	
		Death	5 MAR 1949	THROCKMORTON	THROCKMORTON	TX	
		Burial		THROCKMORTON CEMETERY			
2	JAMES DARLON Full Name of Spouse* MEDDIE BLANKENSHIP	Birth	1 MAR 1872	CONCORD	LEON	TX	
		Mar.	12 SEPT 1897	GUSTINE	COMANCHE	TX	
		Death	1 JUN 1903	GUSTINE	COMANCHE	TX	
		Burial		EVERGREEN CEMETERY			
3	ALMON A. Full Name of Spouse* THEODOCIA ROBINSON	Birth	1872	CONCORD	LEON	TX	
		Mar.	4 DEC 1895	GUSTINE	COMANCHE	TX	
		Death	1946	THROCKMORTON	THROCKMORTON	TX	
		Burial		THROCKMORTON CEMETERY			
4	LENA L. Full Name of Spouse* JOHN RUFF	Birth	26 MAY 1874	CONCORD	LEON Co.	TX	
		Mar.		THROCKMORTON, TX			
		Death	20 DEC 1938	GUSTINE	COMANCHE	TX	
		Burial		EVERGREEN CEMETERY			
5	PLINY SILAS Full Name of Spouse* SARAH SCOTT	Birth	25 APR 1876	CONCORD	LEON	TX	
		Mar.	23 DEC 1897	GUSTINE	COMANCHE	TX	
		Death	28 NOV 1927	GUSTINE	COMANCHE	TX	
		Burial		EVERGREEN CEMETERY			
6	JOHN NORTON Full Name of Spouse* LILLIE MAY TOBY	Birth	10 DEC 1878	CONCORD	LEON	TX	
		Mar.	17 DEC 1899	GUSTINE	COMANCHE	TX	
		Death	24 AUG 1963	GUSTINE	COMANCHE	TX	
		Burial		EVERGREEN CEMETERY			
7	ALTA F. Full Name of Spouse* JOHN C. SCOTT	Birth	22 DEC 1882	CONCORD	LEON	TX	
		Mar.	13 JUN 1897	GUSTINE	COMANCHE	TX	
		Death	30 JUN 1958	THROCKMORTON	THROCKMORTON	TX	
		Burial		THROCKMORTON CEMETERY			
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

\* Married more than once; see each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column.

©

Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Date of birth: Lewis E. Yarbrough 1844 Date of death:

Encircle age group in which this person is listed	IN HOUSEHOLD OR:		Males		Females	
	1790-Co. Name:	St.	To 16		0-10	
			16&up		10-16	
	1800-Co. Name:	St.			16-18	
					16-26	
1810-Co. Name:	St.			26-45		
				45&up		
1820-Co. Name:	St.			0-10		
				10-16		
				16-26		
				26-45		
				0-10		
				10-16		
				16-26		
				26-45		

Encircle age group in which this person is listed	IN HOUSEHOLD OR:		Males		Females	
	1830-Co. Name:	St.	0-5		0-10	
1840-Co. Name:	St.	5-10		10-15		
				15-20		
1850-Co. Name:	St.	20-30		20-30		
				30-40		
1860-Co. Name:	St.	40-50		40-50		
				50-60		
1870-Co. Name:	St.	60-70		60-70		
				70-80		
1880-Co. Name:	St.	80-90		80-90		
				90-100		
1890-Co. Name:	St.	90-100		90-100		

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of Family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind,

1850 - County:	1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

1870 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____	
Dwelling #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Family #	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
No. if b. this yr.	
No. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Ca( vote	

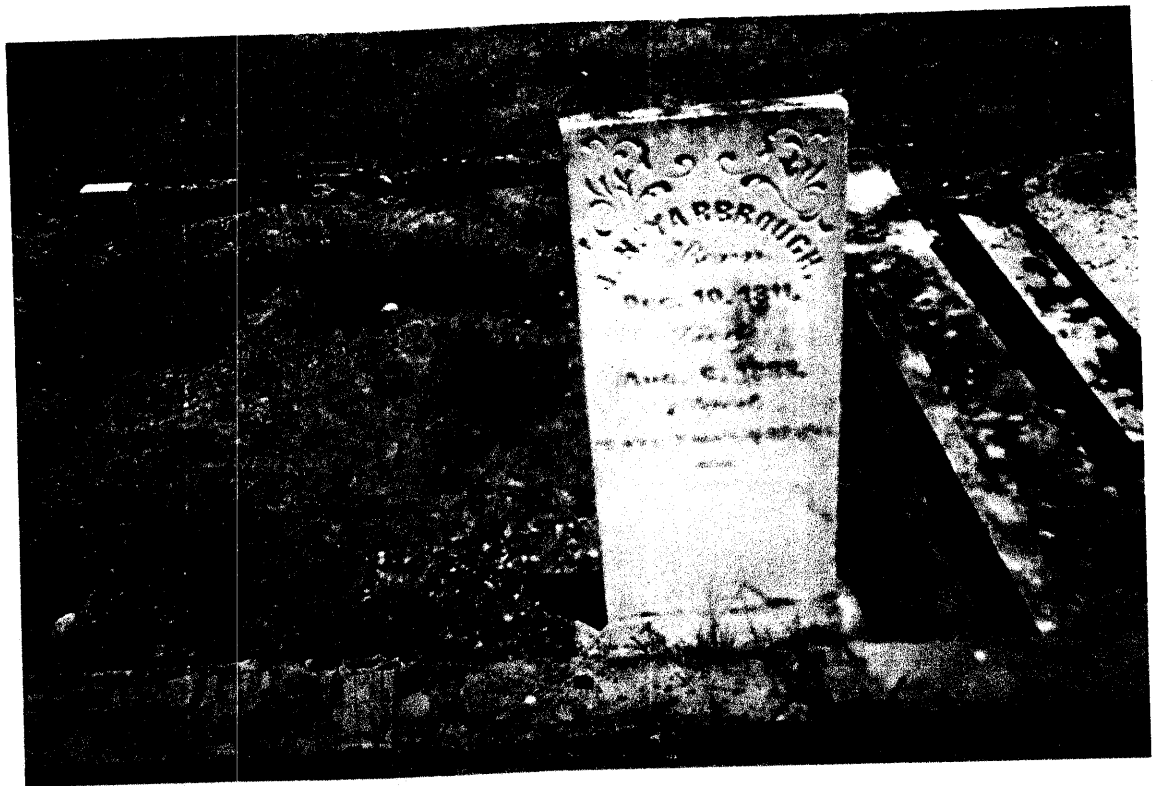
1880 - County: _____ State: _____ Page # : _____ Super. Dist. # : _____	
Dwelling #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Family #	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

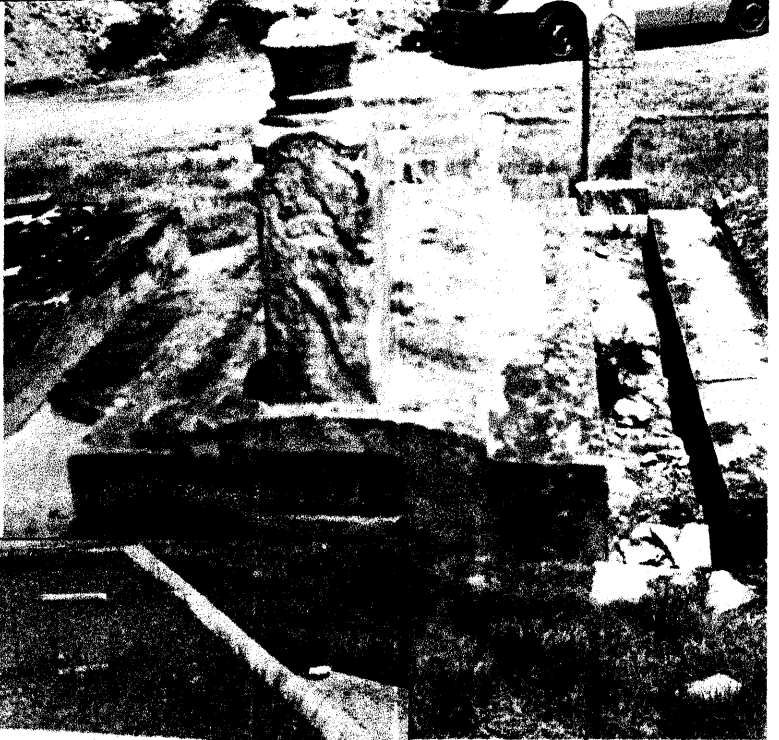
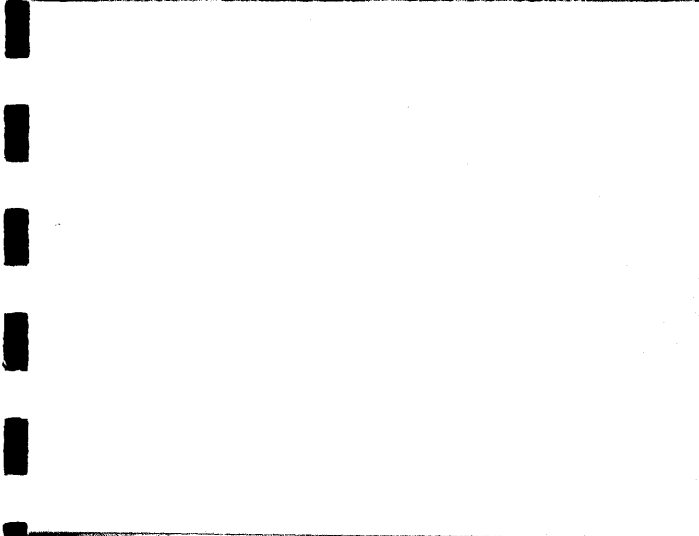
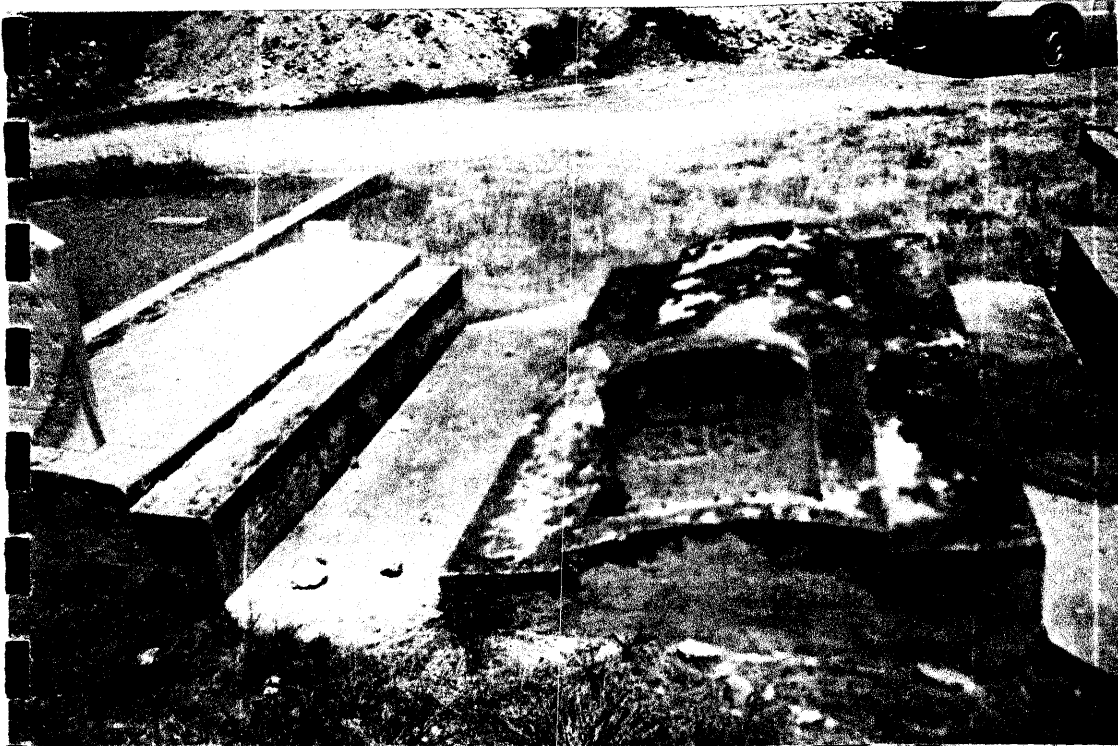
1900 - County: Comanche Co., _____ State: Tex. _____ Sheet # : _____ Super. Dist. # : _____	
Dwelling #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Family #	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
N. of # children	
# living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Enum. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_ Twp./city/st. add: \_\_\_\_\_ Pct. 2 \_\_\_\_\_

Lewis E. Yarbrough LISTED AS A BROTHER IN LAW TO JAMES R. BOYD

56 Ala.







FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name **EUGENE BOWEN BOYD**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on file
Birth	10	DEC	1869	CONCORD	LEON	TEXAS	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	7	JUL	1887	GUSTINE	COMANCHE	TEXAS	
Death	5	MAR	1949	THROCKMORTON	THROCKMORTON	TX	
Burial				THROCKMORTON	CEMETERY		
Places of Residence	LEON, COMANCHE, STONEWALL, THROCKMORTON Co's T						
Occupation	BLACKSMITH Church Affiliation BAPTIST Military Rec.						
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father	JAMES ROBERT BOYD			Mother's Maiden Name MARY ANN YARBOROUGH			
Wife's Full Maiden Name <b>ELLA MAE WELCH</b>							
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on file
Birth	24	AUG	1873		WASHINGTON	TEXAS	
Chr'nd							
Death	17	OCT	1917	THROCKMORTON	THROCKMORTON	TEXAS	
Burial				THROCKMORTON	CEMETERY		
Compiler	L.R. Boyd						
Address	1014 DAWY						
City, State	LAVENGER, TP						
Date							
Places of Residence	WASHINGTON, COMANCHE, STONEWALL, THROCKMORTON Co's						
Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation BAPTIST						
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father	SUMNER W. WELCH			Mother's Maiden Name ALICE FLORIDIAN			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on file
1	<b>ETTA SARAH</b> Full Name of Spouse* WINNIE LO FEATHERSTONE	Birth	29	MAR	1889	GUSTINE	COMANCHE	TX	
		Mar.			1908				
		Death				ASPERMONT	STONEWALL	TX	
		Burial							
2	<b>LITTLE WILLIAM</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	MAR	1891	GUSTINE	COMANCHE	TX	
		Mar.							
		Death	14	APR	1892	GUSTINE	COMANCHE	TX	
		Burial				EVERGREEN	CEMETERY		
3	<b>AMON ALFORD</b> Full Name of Spouse* DEZZIE PEELER	Birth	16	MAR	1892	GUSTINE	COMANCHE	TX	
		Mar.	23	SEPT	1912	THROCKMORTON	THROCKMORTON	TX	
		Death	19	JULY	1958	DUBLIN,	ERATH	TX	
		Burial				THROCKMORTON	CEMETERY		
4	<b>LONNIE CLIFTON</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7	APR	1894	GUSTINE	COMANCHE	TX	
		Mar.							
		Death			1898	GUSTINE	COMANCHE	TX	
		Burial				EVERGREEN	CEMETERY		
5	<b>JIMMIE BOWEN</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10	APR	1895	GUSTINE	COMANCHE	TX	
		Mar.							
		Death			1898	GUSTINE	COMANCHE	TX	
		Burial							
6	<b>ODIST ARTHUR</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7	FEB	1898	GUSTINE	COMANCHE	TX	
		Mar.							
		Death	5	DEC	1923	BENJAMIN	KNOX	TX	
		Burial				THROCKMORTON	CEMETERY		
7	<b>E.P. SWENSON</b> Full Name of Spouse* VERNA LOVE	Birth	21	AUG	1900	GUSTINE	COMANCHE	TX	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	<b>LARANCE</b> Full Name of Spouse* DOVIE TANNER	Birth	8	MAR	1903	GUSTINE	COMANCHE	TX	
		Mar.							
		Death			1966	TRINGIRO		COLORADO	
		Burial						COLORADO	
9	<b>MALVIN L</b> Full Name of Spouse* WILMA	Birth	15	MAY	1905	GUSTINE	COMANCHE	TX	
		Mar.							
		Death				WEATHERFORD		TX	
		Burial				WEATHERFORD			
10	<b>EUGENE B.</b> Full Name of Spouse* FRANCIS PARKER	Birth	14	MAY	1908			STONEWALL	TX
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\* Married more than once. See reverse side for additional children.

FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name **EUGENE BOWEN BOYD**

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth								
	Chr'nd								
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
Places of Residence									
Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
His Father					Mother's Maiden Name				
Wife's Full Maiden Name									
Wife's Date		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
	Birth								
	Chr'nd								
	Death								
	Burial								
Compiler		Places of Residence							
Address		Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation				
City, State		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date		Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name				

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 <b>CLINT</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	16	OCT	1911	THROCKMORTON	THROCKMORTON	TX	
		Mar.							
		Death	18	DEC	1929			OKLAHOMA	
		Burial				THROCKMORTON	CEMETERY		
	12 <b>LILLA MAY</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	23	JUN	1913	THROCKMORTON	THROCKMORTON	TX	
		Mar.							
		Death				DEVINE	MEOWA	TX	
	<b>HEARL SHAW</b>	Burial							
	13 <b>INFANT SON</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12	JAN	1915	THROCKMORTON	THROCKMORTON	TX	
		Mar.							
		Death	12	JAN	1915	THROCKMORTON	THROCKMORTON	TX	
		Burial				THROCKMORTON	CEMETERY		
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\* If married more than once, give each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for notes.



FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name **AMON ALFORD BOYD**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on His
Birth	16	MAR	1892	GUSTINE	COMANCHE	TEXAS	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	02	SEPT	1912	THROCKMORTON	THROCKMORTON	TX	
Death	19	JUL	1958	DUBLIN	ERATH	TX	
Burial				THROCKMORTON	CEMETARY		
Places of Residence	COMANCHE, STONEWALL, THROCKMORTON, ERATH Co.'s TX						
Occupation	FARMER		Church Affiliation	BAPTIST Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father	EUGENE BOYD			Mother's Maiden Name	ELLA MAE WELCH		
Wife's Full Maiden Name <b>DEZZIE PEELER</b>							
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on His
Birth	19	APR	1888	SWEETWATER	MONROE	TENN.	
Chr'nd							
Death	10	SEPT	1956	DUBLIN	ERATH	TEXAS	
Burial				THROCKMORTON	CEMETARY		Erath Co.
Places of Residence	MONROE Co. TENN., JUNYON Co. OKLA., THROCKMORTON COMANCHE						
Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation	PRESBYTERIAN/BAPT.			
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father	JOHN BELL PEELER			Mother's Maiden Name	NANCY JANE JONES		
Compiler	L.P. BOYD						
Address	1014 DARY						
City, State	IRVING, TX						
Date							

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	J. R. Full Name of Spouse* OLITARENEAU	Birth	4	JUL	1913	THROCKMORTON	THROCKMORTON	TX	
		Mar.							
		Death			1977	EULASS	TARRANT	TX	
		Burial				DALLAS			
2	DOUGLAS NORTON Full Name of Spouse* SARAH R. WILLIAMS	Birth	11	OCT	1921	THROCKMORTON	THROCKMORTON	TX	
		Mar.	14	MAR	1942	DALLAS	DALLAS	TX	
		Death	14	JUL	1983	IRVING	DALLAS	TX	
		Burial				THROCKMORTON	CEMETARY		
3	FLOYD DONNELL Full Name of Spouse* AVIS Y. OLDHAM	Birth	2	DEC	1926	THROCKMORTON	THROCKMORTON	TX	
		Mar.	6	DEC	1943	THROCKMORTON	THROCKMORTON	TX	
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							

FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_

Husband's Full Name **DOUGLAS NORTON BOYD**

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
		Birth	11 OCT 1921	THROCKMORTON	THROCKMORTON	TX	
		Chr'nd					
		Mar.	14 MAR 1942	DALLAS	DALLAS	TX	
		Death	14 JULY 1983	IRVING	DALLAS	TX	
		Burial		THROCKMORTON CEMETARY			
		Places of Residence THROCKMORTON + DALLAS CO'S TX - ALBUQUERQUE N.M.					
		Occupation POLICEMAN		Church Affiliation BAPTIST		Military Rec.	
		<small>Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.</small>					
		His Father AMON A. BOYD			Mother's Maiden Name DAZZIE PERLER		
		Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH R. WILLINGHAM					
		Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth	6 JAN 1924	JUSTIN DENTON		TEXAS	
		Chr'nd					
		Death	29 APR 1989	SEVEN POINTS HENDERSON		TEX	
		Burial		THROCKMORTON CEMETARY			
Compiler L.R. Boyd		Places of Residence DENTON, DALLAS, HENDERSON CO., TX, ALBUQUERQUE N.M.					
Address 101 E PANSY		Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation BAPTIST			
City, State IRVING, TX		<small>Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.</small>					
Date		Her Father JAMES E. WILLINGHAM			Mother's Maiden Name WILLIE E. SHIRKS		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	LARRY ROBERT <small>Full Name of Spouse*</small> MARY F. ROULAIN	Birth	10 DEC 1945	ALBUQUERQUE		NEW MEXICO	
		Mar.	29 DEC 1964	IRVING	DALLAS	TEXAS	
		Death					
		Burial					
2	GARY DOUGLAS <small>Full Name of Spouse*</small> ROXIE K. SOMMERS	Birth	10 DEC 1945	ALBUQUERQUE		NEW MEXICO	
		Mar.	17 JUL 1965	IRVING	DALLAS	TEXAS	
		Death					
		Burial					
3	<small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	<small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	<small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	<small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	<small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	<small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	<small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	<small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name **LARRY ROBERT BOYD**

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hu
		Birth	10	DEC	1945	ALBUQUERQUE		NEW MEXICO	
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.	29	DEC	1966	IRVING	DALLAS	TEXAS	
		Death							
		Burial							
Places of Residence		ALBUQUERQUE, N.M. & IRVING, TX							
Occupation		SALAS		Church Affiliation		BAPTIST Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
His Father		Douglas N. Boyd			Mother's Maiden Name SARAH R. WILLIAMS				
Wife's Full Maiden Name		MARY FRANCIS ROULAIN							
Wife's Date		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wf	
		Birth	14	MAR	1946	DALLAS	DALLAS:	TX	
		Chr'nd							
		Death							
		Burial							
Compiler		L. R. Boyd							
Address		1019 DASH							
City, State		IRVING, TX							
Date		Her Father		Joa. W. Roulain			Mother's Maiden Name MILDRED OLIVER		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chi
1	WILLIAM CRAIG Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14	SEPT	1967	IRVING	DALLAS	TX	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	THOMAS GLEN Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	6	NOV	1970	IRVING	DALLAS	TX	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	SHANNON LYNN Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	30	MAR	1972	IRVING	DALLAS	TX	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							

Alabama Records

Marengo County.

Deed Book N, page 11 gives the names of the heirs of Amon Garbrough as follows:

Elizabeth Garbrough  
Lucy Garbrough, wife of John M. Lanier  
Sarah Smith and John W. Smith  
Hugh B. Allen and Martha Allen  
James N. Garbrough and Sarah Garbrough  
Thomas Barber, Henry Barber, and Mary Barber  
Robert Apum and Frances Apum  
Joseph Culpepper and Nancy Culpepper  
Judith Garbrough  
Emaline Garbrough

Dated 2 November 1845.

Deed from William Pace to Nathan Garbrough  
for land in township 16, Range 1 West,  
dated 12 March 1835, Marengo County, ALA.

Witnesses: Jesse Boykin, James Garbrough.  
(Book D, page 174)

(A William Pace m. Sarah Garbrough  
7 April 1830, Marengo Co, ALA. Book A, p. 217)

Marriage Records of Marengo Co., ALA.

James Garbrough & Sarah Axion 21 Nov 1833  
Book 1, p. 286 by Cainan Pistole, J.P.

Nancy Garbrough & Thomas Barber, 25 Nov 1834  
BK 1, p. 319, Washington Barber, security

Mary Garbrough & Henry Barbour, 17 Aug 1836  
BK 2, p. 10, Enoch <sup>D. MOORE</sup> ~~Pistole~~, J.P.

Laura Garbrough & Wade Elkind, 2 FEB 1841  
BK 2 p. 65, C. Pistole, J.P.

Nicy Garbrough & Joseph Culppeper, 10 Aug 1843  
BK 2, p. 124, J.W. YARBOROUGH, BONDSMAN

Judith Garbrough & John L. Allen, 04 Apr 1847  
BK 2, p. 258, G.B. Walker, Bondoman

James N. Garbrough & Sarah Boykin, 22 Apr 1847  
BK 2, p. 259, Robert Axum, bondoman

# Military Records

1. Harling Allen was Rev. War Soldier.
2. For Rev. War (War of 1812) and Indians War Service - 1827 Lottery - Jackson County, Georgia: AMON YARBROUGH, DUNCAN'S ~~DISTRICT~~ DISTRICT #104 11<sup>TH</sup> SECTION 3, 18 MAY 1827  
  
AMON YARBROUGH, BOWEN'S DISTRICT #138 26<sup>TH</sup> SECTION 1 DATED 20 MAR 1827.
3. James N. Yarbrough, private in Cherokee War 1836-7 in 2nd Alabama Mounted volunteers in Carmack (Boston's) Company which was organized in Lauderdale Co, ALA. He is listed as NEWELL YARBER in some records; J.N. YARBERRY in others.

Old Tusculossa Co. ALA / <sup>LAND</sup> RECORDS:

31 JAN 1826

AMON YERBY

5 - 19 - 10W

# Used Records

From: Index to NC Land Grants.

These can be ordered from:

Land Grant office of the  
Secretary of State  
300 N. Salisbury Street  
Raleigh, NC 27611

(Enclose a legal size SASE with  
request, Do not send money - they  
will bill you)

Anson County NC:

Grants to Humphry Garbrough:

No 5190, Grant 1326, Entry No. 66.,

Book No 93, page 231, 200 acres,

Entered 22 Oct 1794, Issued 10 July 1797

Location: on Waters of Cribbs Creek.

No 5056, Grant No 1180, Entry 16,

Book No. 85, page 220, 100 acres,

Entered March 1787, Issued July 1794

Location: Beginning at a forked pine.

No 3525, Grant 769, Entry 823, Book 26, p 59,

100 acres, Entered JAN 1773, Issued JULY 1774

Location: On James Cr. B



( From: Index, Deed Records of Anson Co. NC

Humphrey Garbrough to Daniel Young, 7 Dec 1782  
Book 4, page 158, on Lane's Creek

Humphrey Garbrough, Sr. to Joshua Williams,  
1 Nov 1800, Book A#2, page 55, on  
Rocky River.

Humphrey Garbrough to Archibald Ewell, 30 Nov 1801  
Book A#2, page 342, adjoining Daniel Young.

( Humphrey Garbrough to John Broadaway, 1 Nov 1800,  
Book A#2, page 504, Richardson Creek

Humphrey Garbrough, Sr to Ambrose Garbrough,  
27 Feb 1802, BK L+M, P 233, Lane's Creek

Humphrey Garbrough, Sr to John Freeman, 20 Nov —  
BK N+O, P. 404, Sliding Branch

Humphrey Garbrough to George Sigley, 25 Apr 1808  
BK R, p. 157, Rocky River

( Amos Garbrough to Robert Pistol 26 Aug 1826  
BK X, p. 143, Cribbs Creek

Amos Garbrough to Chas. Griffin 26 JAN 1833  
BK Y, p. 390, Cribbs Creek

Anson Co. NC

Amon Garbrough to Asa Trauick, 29 JAN 1833  
BR Y, p. 536

Amon Garbrough to Asa Trauick, 23 JAN 1833  
BR Z, p. 45, Cribbs Creek.

Amon Garbrough to Ephraim Newsom, JAN 1833  
BR Z, p. 140, adj. Newsom

Joshua Williams to Humphrey Garbrough 13 Dec 1791  
BK F+G, p. 175, Richardson Creek

Ambrose Garbrough <sup>FROM</sup> ~~E~~ Humphrey Garbrough Sr.  
27 FEB 1802, BR L+M, p. 233, James Creek

State of NC to Humphrey Garbrough, 24 Oct 1786  
BR B#2, p. 30, James Creek (Grant)

State of NC to Humphrey Garbrough, 9 JUL 1797  
(Grant) BR D+E, p. 127, adj. Daniel Young

State of NC to Humphrey Garbrough, 9 JUL 1797,  
(Grant) BR D+E, p. 128, Dutchman's Branch

Mary Pool to Humphrey Garbrough, 3 MAR 1795,  
BK D+E, p. 235, Rocky River

Anson 6 NC

( George Sigley to Amon Garbrough, 9 July 1810,  
BK R, p. 158, Rocky River

Darling Allen Estate, by Comr, to Amon Garbrough  
and wife, William Garbrough, et al.  
Book U, p. 307, Adj. High

(NOTE: Above may indicate Amon's wife was  
a daughter of Darling Allen - Karen)

Jos. Medley (Shuff) to Amon Garbrough, 28 JUN  
1826, BK W, p. 292, Cribbs Creek

( Ephram Newsom to Amon Garbrough, JAN 1833  
Book Y, p. 277, Adj. Garbrough

Jos. Allen to Amon Garbrough, 20 FEB 1826  
Book Y, p. 299, Cribbs Creek

Willis Wiggins to Amon Garbrough, 25 NOV 1823  
Book Y, p. 385, Cribbs Creek

Deed book 6, page 307, Anson Co. NC, 8 FEB 1822.

Division of Estate of Darling Allen:

William Yarbrough - 74½ acres

Amon Yarbrough & wife Elizabeth - 75½ acres

(Karen's question -- did William also marry a daughter of Darling Allen?)

Book V, page 22, Anson Co. Deed Records (NC)  
15 JAN 1823:

Amon Yarbrough of Anson Co. NC sells to George Caraker of Anson Co NC 100 acres -- a part of a grant to Humphrey Yarbrough.

(Karen's note: I have only the abstract of this deed. You may want to get a copy of the entire deed as there may be your proof that Amon was Humphrey's son. He may have inherited this land - the deed would say whether he bought it or inherited it)

Anson Co. Deed Book X, p. 143, 26 Aug 1826,  
Amon Yarbrough sells 8 acres to  
Robertson Pistol.

HISTORY OF THE NANCE FAMILY (of Anson Co., NC)  
(Name of author not in my notes known)  
BY B. NANCE

"Elizabeth Allen, b. 5 JUL 1787, married Amon Yarbrough ... daughter of Darling and Judith (NANCE) Allen."

HISTORY OF ROCKY RIVER CHURCH, Brooks, 1928,  
page — :

"About 1832 Amon Yarbrough, wife Elizabeth, son James and daughter Sarah Smith went to Alabama and never returned ...

"5 JAN 1833 - Amon, wife Elizabeth, son James and daughter Sarah Smith ~~were~~ dismissed by letter. Brother Yarbrough had served about 5 years. Letters given as family was on the verge of moving to Alabama."

E. M. BROOKS, pastor who wrote book was the great nephew of Amon Yarbrough (Amon was his great Uncle). Rocky River Baptist Church was organized in Anson Co. NC in 1776. It was also known as "Culpeppers Meeting House"

Miscellaneous Notes on Rev. Amon Yarbrough  
Family:

1820 Census of Anson Co. NC:

AMON YARBROUGH

2	Males	0-10	years	of	age
1	"	10-15	"	"	"
1	"	26-44	"	"	"
3	Females	0-10	"	"	"
2	"	10-15	"	"	"
1	"	26-44	"	"	"
1	slave				

3 people in household were in commerce

1800 Census - Anson Co. NC

HUMPHREY YARBROUGH

1 Male under 10  
1 " 10-16  
2 " 16-26  
1 " 26-45  
1 female under 10  
1 " 10-16  
1 " 26-45

HUMPHREY YARBROUGH JR.

3 Males under 10  
1 " 26-45  
1 female 26-45

HUMPHREY YARBROUGH SR

3 Males under 10  
1 " 10-16  
1 " 26-45  
1 female 16-26

1830 Census - Anson Co. NC

Amon Garbrough

1 male under 5

1 " 10-15

1 " 15-20

1 " 40-50

2 females under 5

3 " 5-10

2 " 10-15

1 " 20-30

1 " 40-50



... name ... purpose ... each other)

1850 Census Marengo Co. AL; 28 Oct 1850, page

# 1129	AXUM, William	30	b. ALA.
	Catherine	32	
	Sarah M.	11	
	Mary	9	
	Caroline	6	
	William	4	
	Catherine	1	

# 1130	AXUM, Elizabeth	55	b. NC
--------	-----------------	----	-------

# 1131	AXUM, Robert	35	b. NC
	Fanny	25	b. " (NEE YARBROUGH)
	Henry	10	b. ALA
	Sarah	8	b. ALA

# 1132	YARBROUGH, JAMES N	38	b. NC	\$ 560 RE
	Sarah	28	NC	(NEE BOYKIN)
	John	14	ALA	
	Lewis E.	11	ALA	
	William A.	6	ALA	
	James B.	2	ALA	

*	# 1133	YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH	68	NC	\$ 410 RE
**		EMALINE	20	NC	

\* WIDOW OF AMON  
 \*\* EMALINE M. W. W. GILMORE IN 1856

Researchers of Ambrose G. Lines

Pauline Garbrough  
Box 203  
Vernon AL 35592

Margaret Lay (thru S/ Jonathan  
3405 W. Fuller  
FT Worth TX 76133

Jane Garbrough (thru S/ Numphrey  
3358 Willow Oak Rd  
Charlotte NC 28209

Mawmine Wublginst " "  
6700 W 1495 E.  
Salt Lake City UT 84121

Joseph B. Lambert " "  
1956 Finneeman St  
Menview IL 60025

Dick Freeman " "  
32 Barn Owl Dr.  
Hackettville NJ 07840

( James D. Wilson  
1527 S. 36<sup>th</sup> St.  
Ft Smith AR 72903

Thru  
(son/ Jonathon)

( Iris T. KELSO  
5550 Camp St  
New Orleans LA 70115

Thru  
(S/ Joseph

Date of birth: James N. Yarbrough

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females				
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Marengo Co., State: Ala. Post office:

		James N. Yarbrough	38			farmer			N.C.				
		Sarah				wife			N.C.				
		John	14			son			Ala.				
		Lewis E.	11			son			Ala.				
		William A.	6						Ala.				
		James B.	2						Ala.				

1860 - County: Leon Co., State: Tex. Post office:

630	630	J. N. Yarbrough	48	m		farmer	3200	6555	N.C.				
		Sarah	38	f		wife			N.C.				
		William A.	16	m		Student			Ala.				
		J.B.	12	m					Ala.				
		Mary A.J.	9	f					Ala.				

© ) Netri Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
NEW

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic,	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State: Texas

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add.

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCOMB, TX 75372

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCOMB, TX 75372

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCOMB, TX 75372

my  
Grand  
Parents

Grandma farrell's family came from Alabama to Texas in a wagon train. The Boykins were the mother and dad of 12 children. Jackie Boykin, a minister of the methodist church, was English, and married a Slatter, whose people came from Holland. I don't know her given name. Jackie Boykin and his wife had 12 children, 8 boys and 4 girls. One of them, Jane Boykin, married James Francis farrell, and they had 11 children: 7 girls and 4 boys. The third girl was Amanda farrell, who married Wilson Parker, and there were 6 of us children. Me, the oldest of 5 girls and 1 boy. Lillian Parker.

The Boykins came in a wagon train, and their bunch settled at a little place called flo, in Texas. Their settlement was Boykin Chappel. And there Jackie Boykin preached and taught school, and grandma taught too. All of the children settled around them. In laws, friends

and the Boykins made up a pretty large settlement. Some of them are there now.

Grandpa Farrell's father came over to Louisiana from Dublin, Ireland. I don't remember his name. He married a French girl, whose people came over from France. I don't remember her name, but the family name was Barber. Robert Fulton's mother was her sister. Grandpa's dad settled on a place in Texas called Brenham, now, but he died and one of his family got the land. Some one took over and built the town of Brenham Texas on it.

James Francis Farrell went to college and also a law school. I don't know the name of either. He didn't like law and just bummed around. He helped hawk brick for the first brick house in Mexia, Texas.

Grandma's brother was on a cattle drive on the Old Chism Trail when he met grandpa. He took him home with him. James Francis

Farnell and Jane Boykin were married. Grandpa had 3 half brothers and 4 sisters. Grandpa said if he had his life to live over, he would claim his inheritance and none of his children would ever want for a thing as long as they lived, but he got off of his death bed and burned all of his papers, so no one can prove anything. They only have his word, but he wasn't a liar. He fought for the South in the Civil War. He is buried in the same graveyard that my dad is, at Flynn, Texas.

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024



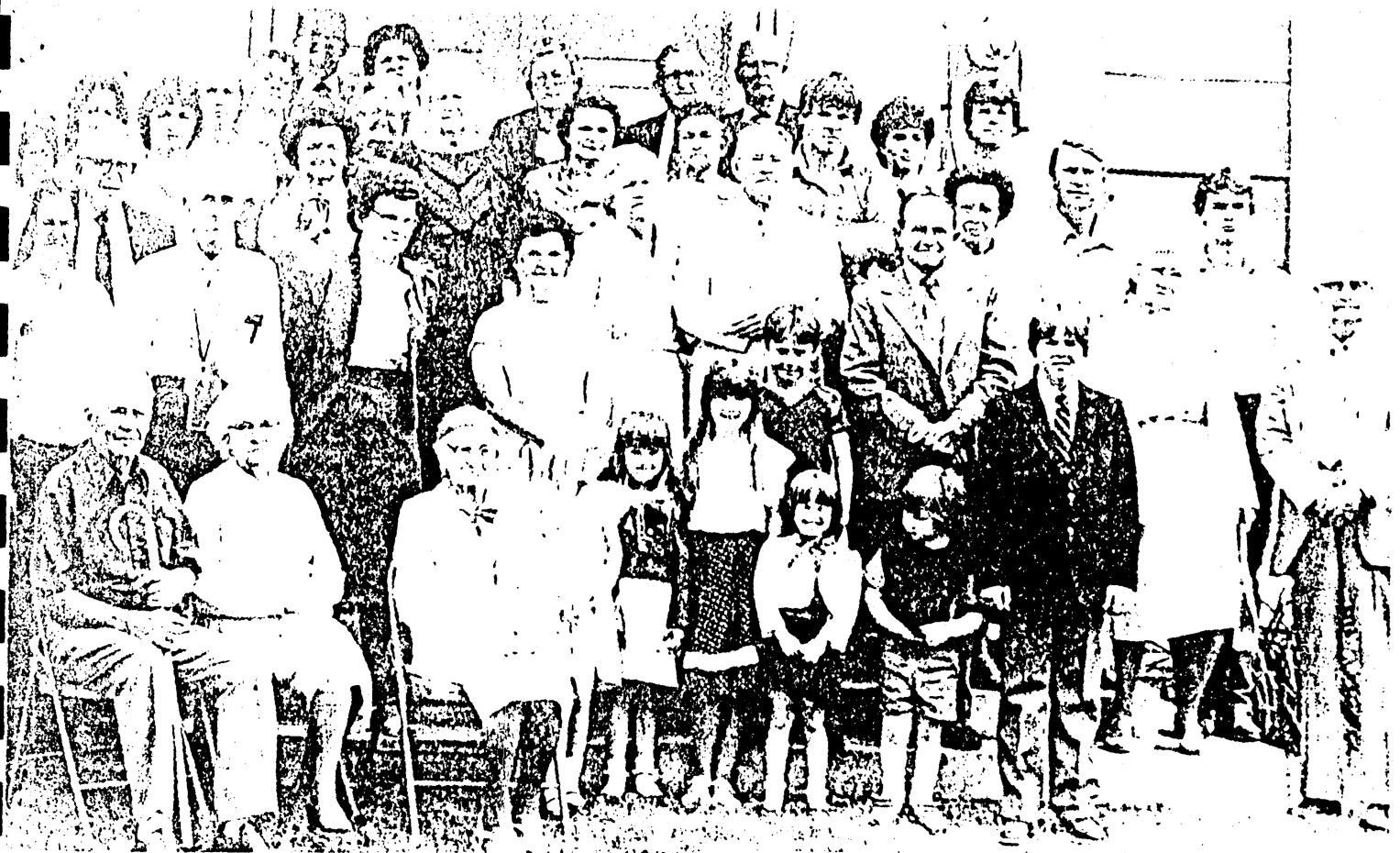
Richard's mother was born in Alabama and they came to Texas when she was a girl. There were 2 boys and 5 girls. Bill Roberson was the father, but I don't know who he married. Mrs Hughes name was Elizabeth so Elizabeth Roberson married Joseph Oscar Hughes. Joseph Hughes's dad was killed in the Civil War when Joe was a baby. There were 2 Hughes children. 1 boy and girl. Felix and Margery. They started out on a Wagon train for California when they were young people and were never heard from again. They came from Tennessee, or South Carolina. Grandma Hughes married a Barrett and he helped raise Joe Hughes. There were 3 Barrett girls, and about 4 boys, I think, Mark, Luther, Henry, and Taylor. Taylor Barrett married Naulas own cousin, Babe something. From the marriage of Elizabeth Roberson and Joe Hughes there were 6 children. Oscar, Zelma (who married Edwin Wells), Richard, Cara, Dewey, and Johnnie Belle. I don't know Grandma's

Barrett's name before she was married or her given name either. I have know but have forgotten.

Richard Hughes married to Lillian Parker and there were 3 girls of this marriage: Dixie, Ruby, Reba.

There is a county in Texas that is the same name as Mrs Hughes dad, Roberson. If there is any connection I don't know, but Mrs Hughes people used to live all in the County.

Grandma Parker was raised close to Louisiana in Texas. Her name was Sarah Lambright, they English and her mother was a Blackmon, but I don't know either of their names. She married to Andrew Jackson Parker, who has been married 3 times before and 4 children, all as old as Grandma. They had 7 children, 2 died real young but 5 had families. Grandpa come to Texas from Mississippi, he settled in Parker County and stayed severah years. Then all of his family and inlaws went to Flo, Texas, in Wren County.



Concord #1 Missionary Baptist Church 130th Anniversary

First St. Holland Missionary Baptist Church - Buffalo

**REA DONOHUE**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
**RT. 2 - BOX 111**  
**BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024**

**OPHELIA KESSLER**  
**YARBROUGH HISTORIAN**  
**BOX 261**  
**NEWCASTLE, TX 76372**

**CONCORD #1**  
**MISSIONARY**  
**BAPTIST CHURCH**

C56

Youth directors were Sis. Iola Green, Sis. A.L. Hayes, Sis. Lillie Faye West, and today Sis. Doris Dawkins.

B.T.U. presidents we have had were Bro. G.J. Johnson, Bro. O.L. Glover, Bro. Eddie Dawkins, Sis. Dorothy Helen Dawkins, Sis. Linda Amos, and Sis. Sadie Johnson. Today we have Bro. Michael Branch.

We are grateful to the many leaders, officers, and members that we have had, and for the contributions that made our Church great. Our membership today is seventy-eight. There is a task for each of us; therefore, let us then be faithful Christians to the work which is assigned and build Christian standards with our forces well combined. Let us as Christians keep marching on until we hear that final call saying Well-Done.

by **Sis. Josephine G. Randle**

The Concord #1 Missionary Baptist Church was organized on Saturday April 21, 1855, which makes our church 130 years old today, April 21, 1985. Bro. W.A. Walker was the founder and first pastor. Our church is said to be the 2nd oldest church in the state, and our Association, which I think means Missionary Baptist Church. The land for the church was given by Isaac Burleson; the deed being recorded on June 7, 1856. Bro. Walker, the first pastor, is buried in the cemetery here next to the church, the Concord Cemetery, J.N. Yarborough was the first clerk and U.T. Ashberry, the first deacon.

The charter members were: John Allison, Mirandy Moon, Willis Burkhalter, and Gerzilda Buckhalter. The earliest missionary we can find out anything about who visited our church, was Bro. Peters from Rogers Prairie.

Miss Cora Kay, who passed away in 1976, an aunt of Julia Mae Richardson, had been a member of our church since 1906, was baptized by Bro. Neyland in Buck Creek. This means she was a member for seventy years. She worked in Dallas after leaving

supported the church with her money and prayers even when she was unable to attend. At the time of her death, she had been a member of this church longer than any other person. She wrote me a letter in 1970 from Iola where she lived after retiring. I was working on the history of the church for our Historical Marker Dedication. She told me about riding to church on the horn of a saddle with her "Papa". It would be about 3 o'clock in the afternoon before they got home, before conference would adjourn. This extra time was spent "preferring charges" against members for dancing, fighting, cursing, getting drunk, gossiping, and many other things.

She remembered another incident as a child. They had torn down the old church and built a new one and, of course, that took quite a bit of doings in those days considering the shortage of money. When the final note for \$60.00 came due, no one could make good his pledge. The boll weevil had eaten the cotton, and the chinz bug the corn. So, her papa, and G.P. Kay, wen to the bank and borrowed the money to pay off the note. She said she was just a little girl, but it worried her so much for them to owe \$60.00. It looked as big as the national debt does today.

Back in the early days, revivals were called protracted meetings. I can remember my grandmother never spid revival, always protracted meetings and the word revival had already taken the place of protracted meet-



YARBOROUGH, JAMES to SARAH AXIOM

21 November 1833 (return dated 21st) by CAINAN PISTOLE, J.P.

Census of 1850 - Marengo Co., Ala. - Family # 1132

YARBROUGH, JAMES N.	age 38	born N.C.	Farmer \$540
SARAH	28	"	
JOHN	14	Ala.	
LEWIS E.	11	"	
WM. A.	6	"	
JAS. B.	2	"	

Next door, # 1129  
AXUM, WM. age 30 born Ala. etc.

Next door, on other side, # 1133

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH	age 68	born N.C.	\$410	<i>Amos wife &amp; Daughter</i>
EMELINE	20	"		

See our Vol. 39, page 69.

Page 287.

LIPSCOMB, LEE to ..... KILLINGSWORTH

15 Nov. 1833 (return dated 12 Mar. 1835) by A.J. CRAWFORD, J.P.;

LEVIN SIMMONS, bondsman.

Census of 1850 - Marengo Co., Ala. - Family # 1160

LIPSCOMB, LEE	age 41	born S.C.	Farmer \$500
ELIZABETH	47	N.C.	
NATHAN	14	Ala.	
HAMPDEN	10	"	
SARAH	6	"	
ELIZABETH	4	"	
LOUISA S.	2	"	

Marriage records show one LEE LIPSCOMB married 13 Aug. 1849

ELIZABETH DAVIS.

GILMORE, WILLIAM to LENA (?) HILL

9 Nov. 1833 (bond) (return dated 10th) by CAINAN PISTOLE, J.P.;

ASA ROBERTSON, bondsman.

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Ask

*[Handwritten scribbles]*

(916) 269-2285

12133 Combie Rd  
Auburn, CA 95603  
21 September 1986

R.P. Yarbrough  
3358 Willow Park Rd  
Charlotte, NC 28209

Dear Yarbrough Cousin,

I am sorry I will be unable to attend the Yarbrough Reunion but I was away from May until the last of August and now am trying to get ready for my daughter's October 18th wedding.

I am enclosing some of the records I have been trying to get put into my computer. Now that time is running out I will not get it finished but I am sending along what is ready so it will be there to share. I will mail Karen a copy also so there will be two copies there for copying. I am sorry my copy machine needs a new drum, that is the reason for the lines in them. My typewriter is also my printer for my computer so it is a slow process to run a copy off on it. It took me about 11 hours total to get my original ran off. If you do need a better copy than the one enclosed I will get one to you. If I get anything else ready I will send it on also. Hopefully one day things will be where we can all eliminate duplicate effort. At present I am in the process of doing chronologies, beginning with Williams'. I would be interested if someone else has done any. If not maybe someone could do ones on the other names.

My line through William and Bathshebe is also enclosed, in case anyone would like information from it. I am also including a typed copy of my pedigree in case there is anyone working on some of the other lines I might have. I have written 8 books, 7 on the Kuykendall lines. Over 3,000 pages so maybe something would help someone there.

I am sending Karen M. \$10.00 to copy anything for me that I could add to the enclosed. If she doesn't get there maybe if you have the time when you are copying yours you would make me an extra copy and I will re-imburse you.

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

My best wishes for a good reunion.

*Velma Winn*

Mrs. Benjamin F. Winn (Velma K.)

Enclosures: 75 pages Yarbrough  
7 pages pedigree of V. Winn

WILL OF AMEROSE YARBROUGH I

TOLINA

In the name of God Amen. I Ambrose Yarbrough of Union Co. in the state foresaid, of sound and disposing mind and memory, make and publish this my last will and testament of and concerning worldly estate of which God has been pleased to bely on in the manner and form following, VIZ:

That my executors hereafter mentioned shall make conveyances to John Bailie, James and Jonathan Pinnell for the several parcels of land agreeable to bonds of them legally the same and take up the said bonds. It is also my wish that my executors sell and dispose my part of my estate wheather real or personal as they may judge proper for discharging my just debts and support of my family.

That after all my just debts and financial charges are fully satisfied and paid I do bequeath unto my beloved wife, Mary, all my estate, wheather in this state or out, both real and personal, for the support of herself and our children during her natural life and after her death, I give and bequeath the whole that may remain of my estate, both real and personal, to my beloved children, Ann Pinnell, Mary Yarbrough, Humphrey Yarbrough, John Yarbrough, and Mary Yarbrough to them and their heirs and assigns forever. The estate to be divided in five equal parts each of which after my said estate is divided into 5 equal parts, my aforesaid children shall draw lots each for their share of their one fifth part. LASTLY:

I do name and appoint Stephen Layton and Peter Pinnell Executors of this my last will and testament and declare all other wills by me at anytime herefore made to be void, and that this to be my last and only will.

Witness my hand and seal of the County of Union Co., and State of Tennessee August 27, 1788.

Ambrose Yarbrough

Sealed and Published and delivered by the said Ambrose Yarbrough to be his last will and testament in the presence of us wrote his request in due legal form and in the presence of each other we subscribed our names as witnesses.

Witness my hand and seal of the County of Union Co., and State of Tennessee August 27, 1788.  
his  
Ely X Alverson  
mark

Thos. \_\_\_\_\_

See Donohue  
1206A W. 4th  
Brookridge, TX 76072

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

1820 Census of N.C. Anson Co.

Amon Yarbrough

2m 1-10

1 m 10-15

1 m 26-44

3 f 0-10

2 f 10-15

1 f 26-44

1 slave

3 in household in commerce

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book U, p 307-8 Feb. 1821, Deed records of Anson Co. N.C.

Division of Estate of Darling Allen:

William Yarbrough- 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres

(Wm marry a dau. of Darling Allen)

Amon Yarbrough & wife Elizabeth- 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres

Book V p 22 15 Jan. 1823 Anson Co. Deed Records

Amon Y of Anson Co. To George Caraker of Anson Co.

100 acres- a part of the Humphrey Y grant

Book X p 143- 26 Aug. 1826-Anson Co. N.C.

Amon Yarbrough sells to Robertson Pistole- 8 Acres.

Nelle Jenkins stated in 1966 that a note from G.W. Yarbrough of Alabama said that the Ammon Y. of Marengo Co. Al. is the same as Almond Y. of Fairfield District SC. and Georgia.

Deed Book N, p 11, Marengo Co. Ala.-gives the heirs of Amon Yarbrough as follows: Elizabeth Yarbrough, Lucy Y. wife of John M. Lanier, Sarah Smith & John W. Smith, Hugh B. Allen and Martha Allen, James N. Yarbrough and Sarah Yarbrough, Thomas Barber Barber, Henry Farber, and Mary Barber, Robert Axum and Frances Axum, Joseph Culpepper and Nancy Culpepper, Judith Yarbrough, and Emaline Yarbrough. Indenture dated 2 Nov. 1845.

History of Rocky River Church by Brooks says "about 1832 Amon Yarbrough, wife Elizabeth, son James and daughter Sarah Smith went to Alabama and never returned." (See YFM 74)

Marriages of Marengo Co. Ala:

James Y.	Sarah Axion	21 Nov. 1833	Bk 1, p 286	Cainan Pistole, JP
Nancy Y.	Thomas Barber	25 Nov. 1834	1, 319	Washington Barber Sec
Mary Y.	Henry Barber	17 Aug. 1836	2 p 10	Enoch D. Moore Sec.
Laura Y.	Wade Elkins	2 Feb. 1841	2 65	C. Pistole JP
Nicy Y.	Joseph Culpepper	10 Aug. 1843	2 124	J.W. Y. Bondman
Judith Y.	John L. Allen	4 Apr. 1847	2 258	G.B. Walker Bondman
James N. Y.	Sarah Boykin	22 Apr. 1847	2 259	Robert Axum Bondman

Is the James Y. in m records the same person? F.L. says James N. & Sarah on 1850 Census he 38 yrs, she 28 yrs. next door Wm Axion, next door Elizabeth, age 68 widow of Rev. Amon with dau. Emaline E. Y age 20, and Emaline E. m W.W. Gilmore 17 Dec. 1856 in Marngo Co.

James N-Pvt. in Cherokee War 1836-37 in 2nd Ala Mtd Vo.. in Carmack (Boston's) Co which was organized in Lauderdale Co., Al. Listed as Newell Yarber in some records. J.N. Yarberry in others. Resided in Marengo Co Al when he & Jesse Boykin witnessed a deed 12 Mar. 1835 from Wm Pace to Nathan Y. for land in tnp 16, range 1 west (Bk DP 174) ( A w m Pace m Sarah Y. 7 Apr. 1830 Marengo Co. Book 1, p 217)

Nelle Jenkins makes statement that Sarah Yerby, dau. of Ammon m. Edward Yourghouse in Fayette Co. Al. It gives no verification & I have none in the files.

Y-Yarbrough Yo- Yarborough

and assigns to warrant forever defend the title of sd land unto him the sd Presley Nelms his heirs and assigns forever against the lawful claim or title of any person or persons whatsoever. As witness whereof I the sd Martin hath hereunto set his hand & seal the day and date first above written.

Signed & delivered in presence of

Allen Carpenter

Amos Dubose

James H. Martin (Seal)

ANSON OCTOBER SS. 1824. Then this Deed was duly proved in open Court by the oath of Allen Carpenter and ordered to be registered.

W. Bismukes CLK.

-----  
AMON YARBOROUGH TO GEORGE CARKER  
-----

THIS INDENTURE made this 15th day of January in the year of our Lord 1823 Between Amon Yarborough of the County of Anson and State of North Carolina of the one part and George Carker of the County and State aforesd of the other part. WITNESSTH that for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars to him the sd Amon Yarborough in hand by the said Carker the receipt and payment whereof the sd Amon Yarborough doth acknowledge himself contented and paid <sup>&</sup> do give grant bargain/sell and by these presents do grant and confirm unto the sd George Carker a certain tract or parcel of land lying in said County of Anson on Rocky River at the mouth of Lenes Creek Beginning at the mouth of sd Creek then up the Creek to the mouth of the Lower Spring Branch then up the Branch to the Spring then a direct line to a black gum marked near the road in the Still House Branch then down the said Branch to Carkers line to the thouroughfare then down the thouroughfare to the river then the

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

River containing one hundred acres be the same more or less it being part of a tract of land granted to Humphrey Yarborough by patent. To have and to hold the said land and premises with all and every appurtenance thereunto belonging and the said Amon Yarborough by these presents warrant and forever defend the sd land and premises free and clear from the claims of all manner persons whatsoever laying any just claim thereunto to him the sd George Carker his heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof the sd Amon Yarborough hath hereunto set his hand and/seal the day and year written.

In presence of us

William Lee

Amon Yarborough (Seal)

ANSON JULY 25. 1825. Then this Deed was duly acknowledged in open Court and ordered to be registered.

W. Dismukes CLK.

\*\*

WILLIAM HAMMOND TO S. W. C. COTTON

THIS INDENTURE made this 11 day of October in the year of our Lord 1824 Between William Hammond of the one part and Stephen Wright C. Cotton of the other part. both of the County of Anson and Town of Wadesboro. WITNESSTH that the sd William Hammond for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred dollars to him in hand paid or secured to be paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath given granted bargained & sold and by these presents doth give grant bargain and sell alien enfeoff convey and confirm unto him the sd Stephen W. C. Cotton and to his heirs & assigns

From:  
Bill P. Yarbrough  
58 Willow Oak Rd  
Charlotte, N.C. 28207

Feb 20, 1983

Dear Vivian:  
I was thrilled to get your card and learn you are out of the hospital and home again. I chuckled a bit when I read your remark about facing a stack of work. Cousin, I'm afraid you have a terminal case of "Genealogist Disease". If we all worked as diligently as you all the family mysteries would be solved long ago.

I now have definite proof that Humphrey Yarbrough married Mary Lee, daughter of Robert Lee in Anson County. The proof was given to me by Richard C. Fremont of Hackettstown, New Jersey. Richard is descended from Humphrey and Mary and we figure we are 6th. cousins. I also got the same information from Mrs. Truman H. Kuhn of Casselberry, Florida. It's a rather complicated story and I will try to make it as clear as I can.

A young South Carolinian named Wiley Boyakin came to Anson County, N.C. he purchased land near the Rocky River and in 1804 married Millie Yarbrough, daughter of Humphrey and Mary Lee Yarbrough. In 1808 Wiley and Millie emigrated to central Tennessee and later to Illinois. Both are buried in St. Clair County, Illinois.

Wiley and Millie Y. Boyakin in 1807 had a son named Williamson Franklin Boyakin, born in Anson County. Williamson was one year old when his parents went to Tennessee. Williamson became a medical doctor and he lived in central Tennessee, Belleville, Illinois and Marysville, Kansas. His wife, Maria McQuary was buried in Belleville. Dr. Boyakin lived to reach the ripe old age of one hundred and one. The following are excerpts from his obituary published in the "Marysville, Kansas Advocate", 11 June 1908.

"The father of Dr. Boyakin, Wiley Boyakin, was born in 1780, in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Upon reaching manhood he was married in Anson County, North Carolina, on the Rocky River, near the Peedee, his wife being Miss Millie Yarbrough, who was born in 1781 in that county. They lived there until after the birth of Williamson F., which took place May 30, 1807. Later they came to Illinois, where his mother died in 1846, and the father in 1850.

Williamson F. Boyakin was but one year old, when in 1808 when his parents removed with a company from North Carolina to middle Tennessee. The caravan consisted of one hundred two-wheeled carts of primitive construction, not a pound of iron being used in the whole outfit.

This colony settled in middle Tennessee, in Maury, Giles and Stewart counties. Young Boyakin was raised in Giles and Maury counties. In a manner common to the boys in that region his earliest recollections being of taking refuge in a block house to escape from the Indians".

While reading the obituary I was especially interested in the caravan of two wheeled carts; one hundred it said. The obituary gave the names of

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

quite a few of the party members and some I know were from Mecklenburg and Rowan Counties - it is evident that families came from miles around to join the voyage. The date of the migration checks with the time Lee, Davis and Ambrose Yarbrough left Anson for Tennessee. Ambrose was Humphrey's son - Millie's brother. Ambrose settled in Giles County, Davis in Stewart County and I don't know where Lee settled. Probably other Yarbroughs joined the group. But the most interesting thing is that some members of the party continued northward into the Illinois Territory. Vivian, I firmly believe that your Yarbroughs in Illinois were of this Anson County group. In those early years there were few Yarbroughs in the country and except for the 1808 voyagers all stayed in the South; Illinois was scantily settled at that time, so if your Dempsey was not of that group where in the devil did he come from.

XX

Also enclosed is a copy of a paragraph from a letter written June 25, 1907 by Williamson F. Boykin when he was one hundred years old. At first I doubted that a hundred year old man could compose and write the letter.  
XX  
XXXXXXXXXXXX

Then I reread the first paragraph of the obituary published by the "Marysville, Kansas Advocate"

True copy:

"He had been in rather poor health for several months but improved considerably during the latter part of May and it was thought he would be able to come to this city on "Decoration Day" to make the address."

Now I realize that if he could address the gathering he certainly could compose and write a good letter. Millie Yarbrough's son must have been a hearcat of a man; he was 101 at that time. There were several glaring errors in his letter but I credit them to the old man's dim memory. However, I think that basically his recollections are correct and of great value.

True copy:

"I read this ancestral history of yours with more pleasure, I presume, than I otherwise would have done from the fact that my own mother was of French descent. She was a Yarbrough. Her father, Humphrey Yarbrough was a French Huguenot expelled from France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantoe. He settled in North Carolina married a kinswoman of Richard Lightfoot Lee of Virginia, fought in the Revolution under General Francis Marion. His daughter, Millie Yarbrough married my father, Wiley Boykin, a South Carolinian, born and raised in Chesterfield County. They settled in Anson County, North Carolina, where I, their second child was born, May 30, 1807. In the summer of 1808 they migrated to Tennessee".

Old one hundred year old Williamson was confused when he said his mother was of French decent. The fact is his father, Wiley Boykin, was of French decent. But I can understand that for often I get things backwards in my mind, and at times get my grandchildren's names mixed up. In the early 1700's a band of French Huguenots settled in the old Santee area, a few miles north of Charleston, South Carolina. Among the group were two brothers named "BEAUQUIN". Grandsons of these men emigrated upcountry

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

following the Santee and Wateree into the old Camden area of South Carolina. There in the upcountry, away from the French influence the spelling and pronunciation of their name changed to "Boyakin". Williamson Boyakin also erred when he said Humphrey Yarbrough fought in the Revolution under General Francis Marion. General (the Swamp Fox) Francis Marion fought in South Carolina, so it had to be Wiley Boyakin's father who served under Marion. I find it exciting that Williamson said that Humphrey's wife was a kinswoman of Richard Lightfoot Lee. And there again old Williamson was confused. There was a Francis Lightfoot Lee and he had a brother named Richard Henry Lee. I think Williamson meant to write Francis Lightfoot Lee, but it really makes no difference. Both men were signers of the Declaration of Independence and of the same line as Robert E. Lee. I must research this because my Millie (Jonathan's wife) was Mary Lee's sister. I have a copy of Robert Lee's will and he left Mary Yarbrough furniture, a feather bed and ten pounds ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ proclamation money, and he left my Amelia (Millie) ten pounds proclamation money and a breeding mare.

After trying to separate the wheat from the chaff I know the old man's memory failed him in places but I am convinced he well remembered his grandparents, Humphrey and Mary Lee Yarbrough. Also I believe his recollections are correct concerning the migration to Tennessee. A man doesn't forget things like that.

Vivian, I am excited about the article you wrote for "Fayette Facts". I like the way you narrate and insert little familylore tales - that makes for interesting reading. It's sad that so few people embellish family histories with interesting tidbits about ancestors. Whether they were hero or scoundrel their story is always interesting. Most family histories I have read are about as exciting as reading the "Book of Genesis".

Well, this certainly is a long and rambling letter but what it all boils down to is: I firmly believe your Illinois Yarbroughs were members of and descendants of that band of emigrants from Anson County.

Cousin, take good care of yourself and keep in touch.

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

*Bob* (v.c)

## YARBROUGH FAMILY

The Yarbrough family is truly one of Fayette's first families. In the Illinois census of 1818, taken when Illinois applied for statehood, there were a number of families living along the Kaskaskia River in what was then Washington County, Ill., now Clinton Co. In the group were Smiths, Inmans, Daniels, Wilburn, Journey, Ezell, and several other Fayette Co. families. By 1820 most of these families had moved on up the river and were in Seminary Twp., Fayette Co. The first record of the Yarbroughs in Fayette Co. was in 1821.

Miss Vivian Yarbrough, now of Pasadena, Calif., and Mrs. Wm. (Dolores) Lee of Cahampaign, Ill. have spent many years researching the Yarbrough family. They have come up with a great deal of information and many conjectures. The difficulty is that the proof of descent generally is found in estate papers or in land records. In common with many people in Fayette County in the early days, the only one of these Yarbroughs, who are thought to have been brothers, to buy any land was the youngest one, Dempsey. In those days that did not indicate poverty. The land was there, miles of it, and many people made an "improvement", continued for years to live on the government land with out paying taxes. If someone appeared to show an interest in the land on which they had settled, the man could buy it or move elsewhere. There was no law to the effect, but anyone who bought land on which someone else had settled first was expected to buy his "improvement", or he would be censured by his neighbors. All except Dempsey of this generation were dead before 1840. No estates were filed for any of them. The estates dealt only with personal property. If the heirs could come to an agreement and divide the property amicably, there was no need to file an estate. Probate fees and attorney fees tended to eat up an estate very rapidly.

All of the southern Yarbroughs claim descent from one of two immigrant ancestors. Richard Yarbrough and his wife Frances Proctor came from Lincolnshire in England before 1642. His gravestone is still standing at the Old Blandford Church of Bristol Parish.

Ambrose Yarbrough and wife Mary came to Virginia in 1732. Ambrose had land in Culpeper Co., Va. Later he sold this land to Henry Lewis, deed signed Ambrose and Mary. From Virginia they went to Union Co., S. C., where Ambrose died in 1789, his wife surviving. At least two, probably four sons went to Anson Co., N. C. The group, which first appeared on the 1762 tax list included Jonathan, Humphrey (known to be sons of Ambrose), Richard, and Joel. Joel came from Culpeper Co., Va., d before 1790, it is thought, and Richard does not appear after 1790. Jonathan, Humphrey, and Richard were all soldiers in the Revolution, but none have been proved up for the D. A. R., possibly because the court house in Anson Co., N. C. burned, and it is next to impossible to prove anything.

The Yarbroughs lived near the Rocky River in the northwest part of Anson Co. A near neighbor was a Robert Lee. It is proved from the wills of Robert Lee and Jonathan Yarbrough, which survived the fire, that Jonathan's wife was Millie (Amelia) Lee, dau of Robert. It is thought, but cannot be proved that Humphrey's wife was Mary Lee, her sister.

In the 1800 census of Anson Co., Jonathan and Humphrey Yarbrough were still in Anson Co. also Davis, Andrew, James, William, and Lee Yarbrough, who had land and 18 slaves. Robert P. Yarbrough of Charlotte, N. C., who is a descendant of Jonathan and Millie (Lee) Yarbrough, through son Ambrose, who went to Georgia, believes that Lee was the son of Jonathan and Millie.

62471  
Cahampaign, Ill  
1883 - 1885  
Robert P. Yarbrough's

1820 Census of NC - Anson County:

Amon Yarbrough  
 2 m 0-10  
 1 m 10-15  
 1 m 26-44  
 3 f 0-10  
 2 f 10-15  
 1 f 26-44  
 1 slave  
 3 in household in commerce

Book U, p 307 - 8 Feb 1821, Deed records of Anson Co., NC  
 Division of Estate of Darling Allen:

Wm Yarbrough - 74 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres (Wm marry a dau of Darling Allen?)  
 Amon Yarbrough & Wife Elizabeth - 75 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres

Book V p 22, 15 Jan 1823 - Anson Co. Deed Records  
 Amon Y of Anson Co to George Caraker of Anson Co.  
 100 acres - a part of the Humphrey Y grant

Book X, p 143 - 26 Aug 1826 - Anson County NC  
 Amon Yarbrough sells to Robertson Pistol - 8 acres

-----  
 Nelle Jenkins stated in 1966 that a note from G. W. Yarbrough of Alabama said that the Ammon Y of Marengo County, Al is the same as Almond Y of Fairfield District SC and Georgia.

---  
 Deed Book N, p 11, Marengo County, Ala - gives the heirs of Amon Yarbrough as follows:  
 Elizabeth Yarbrough, Lucy Y. wife of John M. Lanier, Sarah Smith & John W. Smith,  
 Hugh B. Allen and Martha Allen, James N. Yarbrough and Sarah Yarbrough, Thomas  
 Barber, Henry Barber, and Mary Barber, Robert Axum and Frances Axum, Joseph Culpepper  
 and Nancy Culpepper, Judith Yarbrough and Emaline Yarbrough. Indenture dated 2 Nov 1845

---  
 History of Rocky River Church by Brooks says "About 1832 Amon Yarbrough, wife Elizabeth,  
 son James and daughter Sarah Smith went to Alabama and never returned." (See 4 YFM 74)

---  
 Marriages of Marengo Co Alabama:

James Y	Sarah Axion	21 Nov 1833	Bk 1, p 286	Cainan Pistole, JP
Nancy Y	Thomas Barber	25 Nov 1834	1 319	Washington Barber, Sec.
Mary Y	Henry Barbour	17 Aug 1836	2 10	Enoch D. Moore - Sec.
Laura Yo	Wade Elkins	02 Feb 1841	2 65	C. Pistole, JP
Nicy Yo	Joseph Culpepper	10 Aug 1843	2 124	J. W. Yarborough - Bondsman
Judith Y	John L. Allen	04 Apr 1847	2 258	G. B. Walker, Bondsman
James N. Yo	Sarah Boykin	22 Apr 1847	2 259	Robert Axum - Bondsman

---  
 Is the James Y in m records the same person? FL says James N & Sarah on 1850 Census  
 he- 38 yrs, she 28 yrs; next door Wm Axion; next door Elizabeth, age 68, widow  
 of Rev. Amon with dau Emaline E. Y age 20; & Emaline E. m. W. W. Gilmore 17 Dec 1856  
 in Marengo Co.

---  
 James N - pvt in Cherokee War 1836-37 in 2nd Ala Mtd Vol. in Carmack (Boston's) Co  
 which was organized in Lauderdale Co., Al. Listed as Newell Yarber in some records;  
 J. N. Yarberry in others. Resided in Marengo Co Al when he & Jesse Boykin witnessd  
 a deed 12 Mar 1835 from Wm Pace to Nathan Y for land in tnp 16, range 1 west (Bk D P 174)  
 (A Wm Pace m. Sarah Yo 7 Apr 1830, Marengo Co, Bk 1, p 217)

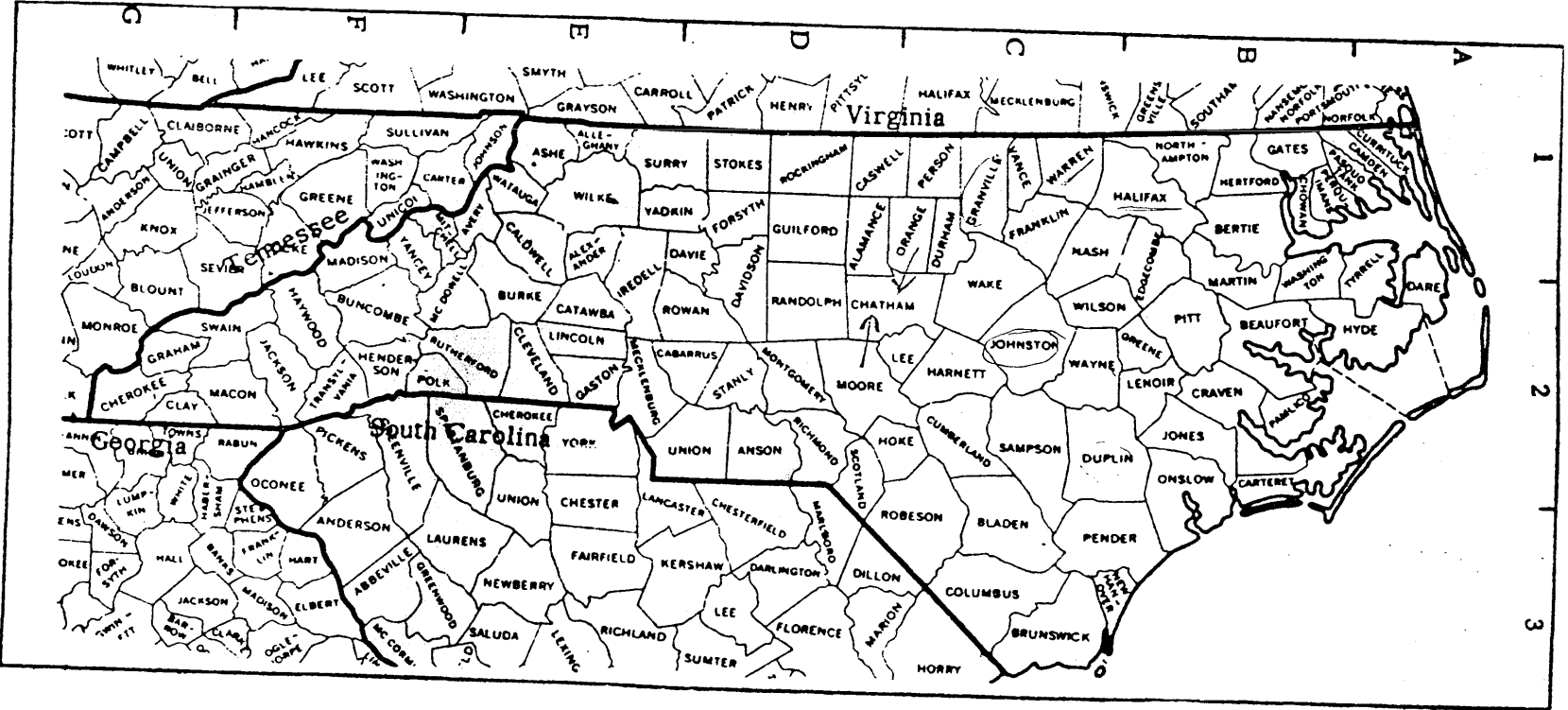
---  
 Nelle Jenkins makes statement that Sarah Yerby, dau of Ammon m. Edward Younghouse in  
 Fayette Co. AL. It gives no verification & I have none in the files.

Y = Yarbrough Yo = Yarborough

OPHELIA KESSLER  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 BOX 261  
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 RT. 2 - BOX 111  
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

# County Map For The State Of NORTH CAROLINA



Page 265. William Juzan to Harriett Brashears  
 September 12, 1832 (solomnized 13th) by  
 Canan Pistole, J.P.; Canan Pistole, bondsman.

Page 266. Jonas Peterson to Elizabeth Fair  
 September 25, 1832; James Fair, bondsman

1840 Census Marengo Co. Ala. 18th page.

Jones Peterson-1 male 30-40; 1 male 40-50; 1 female under 5;  
 1 female 20-30

1850 Census Marengo Co. Ala. Family # 1042

Peterson, Elizabeth	32	Ala.
Thomas	11	Ala.
Sarah	9	Ala.

Is this the same Elizabeth as above?

Page 266. Elias G. Able to Charlotte Bishop  
 October 2, 1832; solemnized Oct. 2 by  
James Yarborough, M.G.; John Fulford, bondsman.

Note: This may be Elias Gable as one Elias Gabel witnessed the  
 will of Asa Bishop in Marengo Co. in 1841 (See our Vol. 29 p. 31)  
 and one Elias "Gabriel" was in 1840 Census 28th page with 3 males  
 under 5; 3 males 10-15; 2 males 15-20; 3 males 20-30; 1 male 40-50  
 1 female 10-15; 1 female 30-40 and next door were Asa Bishop and  
 Clifford & Wm. Fulford. See our Vol. 118 p. 13 for marriage of  
 one Elias Gable in 1823 in Perry Co. Ala.

Page 267. John M. C. Kirkaey to Martha H. Thompson  
 October 6, 1832 (bond); executed Oct. 7 by  
Colen Black, J.P.; Colen Black, bondsman



Page 277. Zachariah C. Johnson to Elizabeth Stanley  
February 5, 1833 (bond); executed Feb. 7 by  
James Yarborough, H. C., Soloman M. C. Johnson,  
bondsman

Page 277. Maniew or Manliew? Daughtry to Sidie A. M. Smith  
February 10, 1833 by Hugh McPhail, W.G.;  
Samuel T. Smith, bondsman

Page 277. Elsey Landrum (x) to Sarah Moore  
February 9, 1833; executed Feb. 9 by  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; Jas. B. Landrum, bondsman

See our Vol. 123 page 56 for marriage of one Elza Landrum in  
Sumter Co. Ala. in 1841

Page 278. Isaac Smith to Sarah A. Lucy  
February 21, 1833; executed Feb. 21 by  
John Collier, W. G.; John Collier, bondsman.

In one place, groom's name is written Isaac "White", but repeated  
was Isaac "Smith"

Page 278. James F. Lyon to Flora Campbell  
March 12, 1833 (bond dated Feb. 19) by  
Tho. McGee, J.P. Zadich Adridge, bondsman

Page 278. Silas Monk to Susan Elkins  
February 20, 1833 (bond); executed Feb. 21 by  
Cainan Pistole, J.P.; William Fowler, bondsman

(One Silas Monk was head of a family in 1840 Census of  
Tallapoosa Co. Ala.)



## YARBROUGHS IN THE INDIAN WARS

Name	Rank	Unit	War	Remarks
Yarber, Newell	Pvt	Co 2, Ala Mtd Vol		
Yarberry, Alfred	Pvt	McCown's Co, Tx Mtd Vols	Creek War	
Yarberry, David M.	Pvt	McCown's Co, Tx Mtd Vols	1850 War )	enlisted 1850 for 6 months
Yarberry, Henry	Pvt	Co __, Lindsay's Regt, Tn Mtd Vols.	Indian War )	
Yarberry, Henry	Pvt	Boyd's Co, 2 Tn Mtd Mil	Cherokee War	
Yarberry, Newell	---	---illegible---	Cherokee War	
Yarberry, James	Pvt	Lindsay's Regt, Tn Mtd Vols	Cherokee War	
Yarberry, William	Pvt	Co __, 1 Tn Mtd Inf	Cherokee War	
Yarberry, William	Pvt	Lindsay's Reg't, Tn Mtd Vols	Cherokee War	
Yarbery, David M.	Pvt	Boyd's Co, 2 Tn Mtd Mil	Cherokee War	
Yarbery, E----	Pvt	McCown's Tx Mtd Vols	Cherokee War	
Yarborough, Asa	Pvt	2 Tn Mtd Inf-Trousdale's	1850 Indian War	Enlist - 6 months
Yarborough, Joel	Pvt.	1 Reg't, Wimberly's Ga Mil	Cherokee War	
Yarborough, Joseph	Pvt.	---illegible---	Seminole War	(Seminole War 1817-18)
Yarborough, Alfred	Pvt	1 Regt (Miltions) Ga Militia	Seminole War	
Yarborough, Ambrose	Pvt	McCown's Co, Tx Mtd Vol	Seminole War	
		Capt Banions Co, 3 Regt	1850 Indian War	
Yarborough, David M.	Pvt	3 Brig, Ill Mtd Vols	?	
Yarborough, Dempsey	1 Lt	McCown's Co, Tx Mtd Vols	1850 Indian War	
		Capt Dermon's Co, Odd Battn,		
		Spies, Whiteside's Brigade		
Yarborough, E---	Pvt	Mtd Vols, Ill. Militia	Black Hawk War	
Yarborough, Epheldred	Pvt	2 Tn Mtd Inf (Trousdale's)	Cherokee War	
		Capt Dermon's Co, Odd Battn,		
		Spies, Whiteside's Brigade		
		Mtd Vols, Ill. Militia		
Yarborough, Henry F.	Pvt	3 --- illegible---	Black Hawk War	
Yarborough, James	Pvt	Co 2 (Turk's) Ga Mil	Cherokee War	
Yarborough, John W.	Pvt	Cunningham's Co, SC Mil	Cherokee War	
Yarborough, Manoah	Pvt	Patrick's Co, 4 Ala Mtd Vols	Floreda War	(Florida War)
		McMillions 1 Battn		
Yarborough, Moses	Pvt	66 Reg't, Ga Mil	Creek War	
Yarborough, Randal	Pvt	66 Reg't, Ga Mil	Creek War	
Yarborough, Richard	Corp	Co Parkers, SC Mil (Brisbanes)	Creek War	
Yarborough, Silas	Pvt	Mc--- Co, Ga	Florida War	
Yarbro, Joseph	Pvt	66 Regt, Ga Mil	Cherokee War	
Yarborough, C. F.	?	Ky Mtd Gunmen (Combs')	Creek War	
Yarborough, George C.	Pvt	66 Reg't, Ga Mil	War of 1836-7*	
Yarborough, James	Pvt	66 Reg't, Ga Mil	Creek War	
Yarborough, Joel	Pvt	66 Reg't, Ga Mil	Creek War	
Yarborough, John	Pvt	Co 2, Vol, Mtd Gunmen W Va	War of 1818	
		Co __, Douglass' Battn		
		Ga mtd mil		
Yarborough, Joseph	Pvt	1 Ga Mil Regt (Miltions)	Florida War	
Yarborough, Nathan	Pvt	Figures Co, Ala Mil	Seminole War 1817-18	
Yarborough, Richard	Corp	Parkers Co, 1 SC Mil (Brisbanes)	Seminole War 1817-18	
Yarborough, Silas	Pvt	Co 2, (Burk's) Ga Mil	Florida War	
Yarborough, Thomas C.	Pvt	Co 2, Burk's, Ga Mil	Cherokee War	
Yarborough, William	Pvt	66 Reg't, Ga Mil	Cherokee War	
Yarborough, William	Pvt	Co __, Hoxey's Battn, Ga Vol	Creek War **	
Yarborough, William	1 Lt	Johnson's Co, Ga Vols	Creek War	
Yarborough, William	Corp	Co 2, Ala Mtd Vols	Seminole War 1817-18	
Yarby, Richard	Corp	Parkers Co, 1 SC Mil (Brisbanes)	Creek War	
			Florida War	

\*Kentucky Gunmen - called out for the protection of the Sabine Frontier (1836) under authority of General Gaines, Approved by the War Dept R & P 380401 & 340072

\*\* Originally filed under William Tarbrough.

Co.	Company
mtd	Mounted
Vols	Volunteers
Regt	Regiment
Mil	Militia
Battn	Battalion

Copied from list of soldiers in Indian Wars on film at National Archives, Washington, DC by Karen Mazock 13 June 1985.

YARBROUGHS IN MEXICAN WAR 1846-48 <sup>1</sup>

Name	Rank	Unit	Remarks
Yarbrough, Joseph H.	Pvt	Co D, 1 M R	died 29 Jul 1847*
Yarborough, Samuel	Pvt	Co G, 14 IND.	died 13 Nov 1847*
Yarber, J.	Pvt	Co J, 1 KY Cav.	OFU* Jackson Yarbrough
Yarborough, Peter	Pvt	Co C, 3 IND. Inf.	
Yarber, Jackson	Pvt	Co J, 1 KY Cav.	
Yarboro, Peter	Pvt	Co C, 3 IND. Inf.	
Yarborough, Benj. F.	Pvt	Etmore's Co, ALA. Vols	
Yarbrough, B. F.	Pvt	Co A, Calhoun's Mtd Battn, GA Inf.	
Yarborough, Edward	1 Lt	Co H, NC Vol.	
Yarborough, Harvey	1 Lt	Gibb's Co, ALA. Vol.	Enlistment - 6 Months, 1846
Yarborough, Lewis	Pvt	Co E, Seymour's Battn, GA Inf.	
Yarbrough, Robert	Pvt	Co A, Calhoun's Mtd GA Inf.	
Yarbrough, Ruben	Pvt	Co B, 3 Reg't. MO Inf.	
Yarborough, Thomas F.	Sgt	Co G, 4 TN Inf.	
Yarborough, William C.	4 Corp	Winston's Co, 1 Ala. Vol	Enlistment - 6 months, 1846
Yarbour, Jackson	Pvt	Co J, 1 KY Cav.	
Yarbrough, Absalom	Pvt	Co __, Bell's Reg't TX Mtd Vols.	
Yarbrough, Alfred	Pvt	Co G, 3 KY Inf.	OFU August Yaughber
Yarbrough, Benj. F.	Pvt	Elmore's Co, Ala. Vols	
Yarborough, Edward	1 Lt	Co H, 1 NC Vols.	
Yarbrough, Harrison	Pvt	Co G, 3 KY Inf.	OFU Harrison Yaughber
Yarbrough, Jackson	Pvt	Co G, 3 KY Inf.	OFU Jackson Yaughber
Yarbrough, John S.	Pvt.	Co K, 5 LA Militia Inf.	
Yarbrough, Lewis	Pvt	Co E, Seymour's Battn GA Inf.	OFU Lewis Yarborough
Yarbrough, Peter	Pvt	Co C, 3 IND. Inf	
Yarbrough, Reuben	Pvt	Co C, Santa Fe Batt'n MO Mtd Vols.	
Yarbrough, Thomas	Sgt	Co G, 4 TN Inf.	
Yarbrough, Willis	Pvt	Co A, Mtd Reg't, ARK. Inf.	

1. From: Military Service Records Microfilm, National Archives, Washington, D.C.
- \* From: Known Military Dead During the Mexican War 1846-48, Peterson, 1957, Maryland.  
Copy of Book at National Archives, Washington, D. C.
- + Originally Filed Under  
States abbreviated in Capital letters. See other abbreviations under Indian War List.

Anthanasius Yarber enlisted in Capt. Peter Byran Bruin's Company, 11th Virginia Regiment, on January 7, 1777. He is last listed as a Quarter Master Sergeant on a payroll for the period from the date of his enlistment through April, 1777. Microfilm: War Department. Rolls, p. 225 at Virginia State Library and Archives.

Revolutionary Warrant No. 189. Fred'k Threat, private in North Carolina Continental Line; 228 acres; issued 6 December 1809. The same transferred to Isham Cherry on 4 January 1810 in the presence of William B. Lucy and Paton Lucy. Isham Cherry transferred the same to William Yarborough on 15 February 1810 in the presence of Reuben White and A. Lockhart. This warrant on file at State Archives Division of the Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville, Tennessee. Tennessee Genealogical Records, Edythe Rucker Whitley, 1980, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, page 84.

Register of Rebel deserters taking the oath of allegiance, Provost Marshall, Department of Virginia and North Carolina May 1864-April 1865: Dec 8, 1864 - John (X) Yarbrough, residence, Cobb Co., Georgia. From: The Virginia Genealogist, Dorman, Vol 18, No 4, 1974, p. 265.

Date of birth: 1835 Date of d. : \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males					Females					
	To 16	16sup	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: Leon Co., State: Texas Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

97	97	John C. Yarbrough (Should be N.)	25	m		Farmer	\$2175.	\$1005.	Ala.				
		Mary	20	f					Miss.				
		James	1	m					Tex.				
		Lewis	21	m		Farmer			Ala.				

OPHELIA KESSLER YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 BOX 261  
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76064

REA DONOHUE YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 RT. 2 - BOX 111  
 BUCKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Real estate
Personal estate
Value of
Place of birth
Father foreign
Mother foreign
Mo. if b. this yr.
Mo. if m. this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Male citizen
Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Color
Sex
Age
Relation to head of family
Born this year
Occupation
Months unemp.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Attended school
Can't r. or wr.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Relation to head of family
Color
Sex
Month of birth
Year of birth
Age
Marital status
# yrs. married
M. of # children
# Living ch.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother
Immigration yr.
# of yrs. in US
Naturalization
Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

RESIDEN ALLEN  
MAROTEM HOUORNAV  
RAS XOB  
TACWEM

SHONOD ABR  
FOTEM HOUORNAV  
RAS XOB  
S TR  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
CKENRIDGE TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Rivercontaining one hundred acres be the same more or less it being part of a tract of land granted to Humphrey Yarborough by patent. To have and to hold the said land and premises with all and every appurtenance thereunto belonging and the said Amon Yarborough by these presents warrant and forever defend the sd land and premises free and clear from the claims of all manner persons whatsoever laying any just claim thereunto to him the sd George Carker his heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof the sd Amon Yarborough hath hereunto set his hand and/ seal the day and year written.

In presence of us

William Lee

Amon Yarborough (Seal)

ANSON JULY 23. 1823. Then this Deed was duly acknowledged in open Court and ordered to be registered.

W. Dismukes CLK.

\*\*

-----  
WILLIAM HAMMOND TO S. W. C. COTTON  
-----

THIS INDENTURE made this 11 day of October in the year of our Lord 1824 Between William Hammond of the one part and Stephen Wright C. Cotton of the other part both of the County of Anson and Town of Wadesboro. WITNESSTH that the sd William Hammond for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred dollars to him in hand paid or secured to be paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath given granted bargained & sold and by these presents doth give grant bargain and sell alien enfeoff convey and confirm unto him the sd Stephen W. C. Cotton and to his heirs & assigns

GRANTOR INDEX TO DEEDS, NEWSON CO., H. C.

GRANTOR	GRANTEE	DATE	Kind of Inst.	Book	page	Located
* Yarbrough, Richard	Joel Yarbrough	Jan. 25, 1757	deed	1	278	
"	Joel	Jan. 25, 1757	"			
"	Samuel Davis	Jan. 22, 1759	"	5	49	Little River
"	Richard	June 5, 1761	"	6	205	Pee Dee River
"	Humphrey, Daniel Young	Dec. 7, 1782	"	4	158	Little River
"	Richard	Mar. 23, 1786	"	H	45	Lanes Creek
"	Joel	Nov. 27, 1793	"	C#2	312	Lanes Creek
"	Humphrey, Sr. Joshua Williams	Nov. 1, 1800	"	A#2	55	Lanes Creek
"	Humphrey	Nov. 30, 1801	"	A#2	342	Rocky River
"	"	Nov. 1, 1800	"	A#2	504	Adjoining Daniel Young
"	William by Shrff.	Henry Marshall	June 17, 1802	"	L&M	Richardson Creek
"	Humphrey, Sr.	Ambrose Yarbrough	Feb. 27, 1802	"		Lick Branch
"	James	Thos. & Silas Mask	Feb. 27, 1802	"		granted 1791
"	Asa	William Hubbard	Mar. 21, 1807	"	"	233 Lanes Creek
"	Humphrey, Sr.	John Freeman	July 9, 1807	"	"	269 Cedar Branch
"	Lil	George Karaker	Nov. 20	"	"	403 Thompson Creek
"	Ambrose	George Caraker	Dec. 2, 1815	"	N&S	404 Sliding Branch
"	Humphrey	George Sigley	Dec. 7, 1815	"	P&Q	120 Rocky River
"	Lee	George Carker	April 25, 1808	"	P&Q	121 Lanes Creek
"	Lee	George Carker	Oct. 16, 1804	"	R	157 Rocky River
"	Wm. & wife	Robt. N. Allen	Jan. 15, 1823	"	T	349 " "
"	Amon	Robert Pistol	Mar. 1, 1826	"	V	22 " "
"	"	Chas. Griffin	Aug. 26, 1826	"	V	341 Adjacent William Roul
"	"	Asa Trawick	Jan. 26, 1830	"	X	143 Cribbs Creek
"	"	"	Jan. 29, 1830	"	Y	390 Cribbs Creek
"	"	Ephraim Newson	Jan. 23, 1833	"	Y	536
"	William	Frederick Staton	Jan 1833	"	Z	45 Cribbs Creek
"	"	"	Nov. 30, 1838	"	Z	140 Adj. Newson
"	"	"	Oct. 6, 1837	"	11	465 Lanes Creek
"	"	"	"	"	11	471
"	"	"	"	"	11	471
"	Edmund A. & wife	Thos. J. Watkins	Mar. 4, 1878	p. atty	20	403 Lanes Creek
"	E.A. & wife et al	E. F. Avitt	June 12, 1878	deed	20	411 Adj. S. W. Cole

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76872

460

GRANTEE INDEX TO DEEDS OF ALCON CO., N. C.

GRANTEE	GRANTOR	DATE	Kind of Inst.	BOOK	PAGE	Located	
Yarbrough, Jas:	Jos Lowman	Oct. 20, 1797	deed	DSE	262	Lanes Creek	
"	Jno Beverly	Oct. 2, 1799	"	F&G	1		
"	Benj. Smith	Jan. 15, 1800	"	F&G	2	Lanes Creek	
"	State of N. C.	April 19, 1796	"	F&G	71	Adj. Hezekiah Rorie	
"	Humphrey, Sr.	Joshua Williams	Dec. 13, 1798	"	F&G	175	Richardson Creek
"	Davis	<del>Zacharias Cribbs</del>	<del>Nov. 11, 1799</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>F&amp;G</del>	<del>216</del>	<del>Cribbs Creek</del>
"	Jas	Wm Morris	Oct. 21, 1799	"	F&G	217	Lanes Creek
"	Wm	Stephen Trull	Oct. 13, 1800	"	F&G	92	Lanes Creek
"	Jas	State of N. C.	Feb. 13, 1801	Grant	H#2	448	Jacks Creek
"	"	"	Jan. 21, 1800	"	"	449	Lanes Creek
"	"	"	Feb. 28, 1801	"	"	"	Adj. Jas. Yarbrough
"	<del>Davis</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>Mar. 22, 1798</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>489</del>	<del>Cribbs Creek</del>
"	"	"	Nov. 1, 1799	"	"	"	Lightwood Branch
"	Wm.	Mirs Decest by Shrff.	Jan. 12, 1802	Deed		517	Thompson Creek
"	Asa	Henry Hill	Dec. 3, 1804	"	T#1	121	Thompson Creek
"	Ambrose	Humphrey Yarbrough Sr.	Feb. 27, 1802	"	"	233	Lanes Creek
"	Joel	Richard Yarbrough	Jan. 25, 1757	"	1	278	Little River
"	Richard	Jno. Sleveright	Oct. 28, 1756	"	1	285	Little River
"	"	"	"	"	1	286	Little River
"	<del>(Alice)?</del>	Jesse Bounds	Mar. 10, 1761	"	6	14	Pee Dee River
"	"	Jonathan Helms	Aug. 5 1761	"	6	203	Pee Dee River
"	Eliee	Shadrack Jacobs	Aug. 6, 1761	"	6	218	Little River
"	Jonathan	State of N. C.	Oct. 14, 1783	Grant	4	246	Lanes Creek
"	Humphrey	"	Oct. 24, 1786	"	B#2	30	Lanes Creek
"	Davis	Wm. Morris	July 20, 1785	deed	C#2	74	Cribbs Creek
"	"	State of N.C.	Nov. 16, 1790	Grant	B#2	436	Cribbs Creek
"	Wm.	Jno Stanfill	Jan. 18, 1791	deed	B#2	455	Lick Franch
"	Jas.	Wm Morris	April 17, 1797	"	DSE	93	Lanes Creek
"	Humphrey	State of N.C.	July 9, 1797	Grant	DSE	127	Adj Daniel Young
"	"	"	"	"	"	128	Dutchmans Branch
"	"	Mary Pool	Mar. 3, 1795	deed	"	235	Rocky River
"	Jas	Thos Davis et al	Jan. 18, 1791	"	"	255	Lanes Creek

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 78024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76057



Grove Yarbrough (1776-1857)

1810 Census Spartanburg District, S.C. - Index  
Humphrey Yarbrough  
Grove Yarbrough  
Silas Yarbrough

1820 Census Spartanburg, S.C. - Index  
Humphrey Yarbrough  
(in 1823 Amon Yarbrough sold land patented to Humphrey Y.  
Amon went to Alabama in 1832)

1840 Franklin County, Georgia, 254th District  
Groves Yarbrough

males	females
1 age 5/10	1 age 10/15
2 age 10/15	
2 age 15/20	
1 age 50/60	1 age 50/60
1 age 60/70	

1850 Franklin County, Georgia 32nd District  
68-68 Grove Yurber age 74 farmer b. N.C. 32400 N  
Martha 66 S.C.  
Jasper 22 Ga  
George 16 Ga  
John Smith 13 Ga

Also listed in 1850 Franklin Co, Ga: John, Thomas H.

Of Grove's sons: Nathan b. 1810 was in Floyd Co, Ga in 1850  
O.H.P. b. was in Marshall Co, Ga in 1850  
Finckney b. was in Gilmer Co, Ga in 1850  
Wiley, by 1st wife may be the one in Oglethorpe  
Co, Ga in 1850  
James W. by 1st wife died Coosa Co, Ala in 1839  
left estate to half-brother William G. who  
was in 1830 census of Coosa Co, Ala 20/30 yrs  
of age. (Will Bk A/296, Coosa Co, Al)

\*\*\*

It would appear that the family above is related to Humphrey Y.  
and the Rev. Amon Yarbrough who went to Alabama in 1832, and  
originated Anson Co, N.C.; Humphrey and Grove migrated to Spartan-  
burg District, S.C.; Grove left Spartanburg and moved to Franklin  
Co, Ga where he died.

Research and the process of elimination would prove or disprove  
this conjecture.

See H. & M. Yarbrough Bible for this family.

In 1840 there were two listings for Grove Yarbrough, but I think  
both households were his. He must have needed two homes to house  
his 16 children. This would account for only one daughter in his  
home, the rest were keeping house for their brothers and sisters  
in house number two.

(Mrs) Frances Lockwood  
Comanche, TX 76442

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

PERKINS, JOHN T. to ELIZABETH ANN VARNELL

13 Dec. 1842 (bond); (return dated 15th) by N. B. LESEURE, J.P.; ELBERT  
PAGE, bondsman.

Page 122.

DOWNSEND, BENJAMIN to EMELINE VARNELL

25 Jan. 1843 (bond); (return dated 26th) by N. B. LESSEURE, J.P.; BENTON  
VARNER, bondsman.

PICKETT, RICHARD (x) to PERTHANY UNDERWOOD

11 July 1843 by JOHN BESTED(ER), J.P.; THOS. HENNESSY, bondsman.

Page 123.

BARBER, CALVIN E. to IRENA GREER

9 Sept. 1839 (bond).

DWEES, THEODORE to SUSAN STRUDWICK

22 Apr. 1843 (bond); (return dated 27th) by FRANCIS R. HANSON, M.G.; Prot.  
Epis. Church; FRANCIS S. LYON, bondsman.

(In 1850 he was age 38 b. Pa., alone)

124.

CULPEPPER, JOSEPH to NICY YARBOROUGH > ~~Nancy Yarbrough daughter of Amon.~~

2 Aug. 1843 (bond); (return dated 10th) by JOHN W. SMITH, J.P.; J.W.

YARBOROUGH, bondsman.

~~John W. Smith married Sarah daughter of Amon.~~

MCCORKLE, JOHN to ELIZABETH MCLEOD

29 June 1843 by NATHAN J. PHILLIPS, M.G.; PETER J. KNIGHT, bondsman.

Page 125.

JAMES, THOMAS to MRS. ELIZABETH SMITH

11 July 1843 (bond); (return dated 13th) by C. E. WOODWARD, J.P.; BENJ.

MCCLURE, bondsman.

Page 126.

NEWTON, EDWARD (x) to PANINA REED

16 Aug. 1843 by LEWIS SIMMONS, J.P.

(In 1850, WILLIS NEWTON age 14 & WM. B. NEWTON age 9 were living with  
ELIZABETH REED age 53 b. Va. & Family.)

Yarbrough Family Magazine

Ambrose Yarbrough/Giles Co., Tenn.  
to  
George Karaker  
wit: James Barber  
Richard Sassar

Bk.P&O, p.121  
Dec.7, 1815

140-1/2 ac.  
N. side of  
Lanes Cr.  
at Amon  
Yarbrough  
Spring

Lee Yarborough/Anson Co. *EVAlec?*  
(warrants land on behalf of himself)  
to  
George Caraker/Anson Co.  
wit: J. Culpeper  
Ambrose Yarbrough  
Mary Culpeper

Bk.T, p.349  
Oct.16, 1804  
-----  
not recorded  
until Oct.,  
1821

275 ac. S.  
side of  
Rocky Riv.  
at Richard-  
son Cr.

Married  
Allen sisters

Darling Allen, dec'd,  
division to legatees  
William Yarbrough/no county given  
and to  
Amon Yarbrough/no county given  
and wife, Elizabeth Allen

Bk.U, p.307  
Feb.8, 1821  
-----  
signed by:  
Jno. Broadway  
James Lee  
William Lee  
Jasper Turner  
John Lee

74-1/2 ac.  
N. side of  
Cribbs Cr.  
(to William)  
  
75-1/2 ac.  
N. side of  
Cribbs Cr.  
(to Amon)

Amon Yarborough/Anson Co.  
to  
George Caraker/Anson Co.

Bk.V, p.22  
Jan.15, 1823  
-----  
part of Hum-  
phrey Yarbo-  
rough patent

100 ac.  
Rocky Riv.  
at Lanes Cr.  
to Lower  
Spring Br.

Son of  
Jonathan

William Yarbrough Martha Allen  
and wife, ~~Martha~~/Anson Co.  
(wife signed deed "Patsy")  
to  
Robert N. Allen  
wit: ~~Wm. A. Morris~~  
Edward Winfield

Bk.V, p.341  
Mar.1, 1826

74 ac.  
N. side of  
Cribbs Cr.

Son of  
Humphry

Amon Yarborough/Anson Co.  
(spelled "Yarborough" in deed)  
to  
Robertson ~~Smith~~/Anson Co.  
wit: William Smith

Bk.X, p.143  
Aug.26, 1826

8 ac. E.  
side of  
Crisby Cr.

William Yarborough/Anson Co.  
to  
Fredrick Staton/Anson Co.  
wit: Darling Allen, Jr.  
Wm. Brantley

Bk.11, p.465  
Nov.30, 1838  
-----  
adjoining  
Jonathan Yar-  
brough tract

100 ac. W.  
side of  
Lane

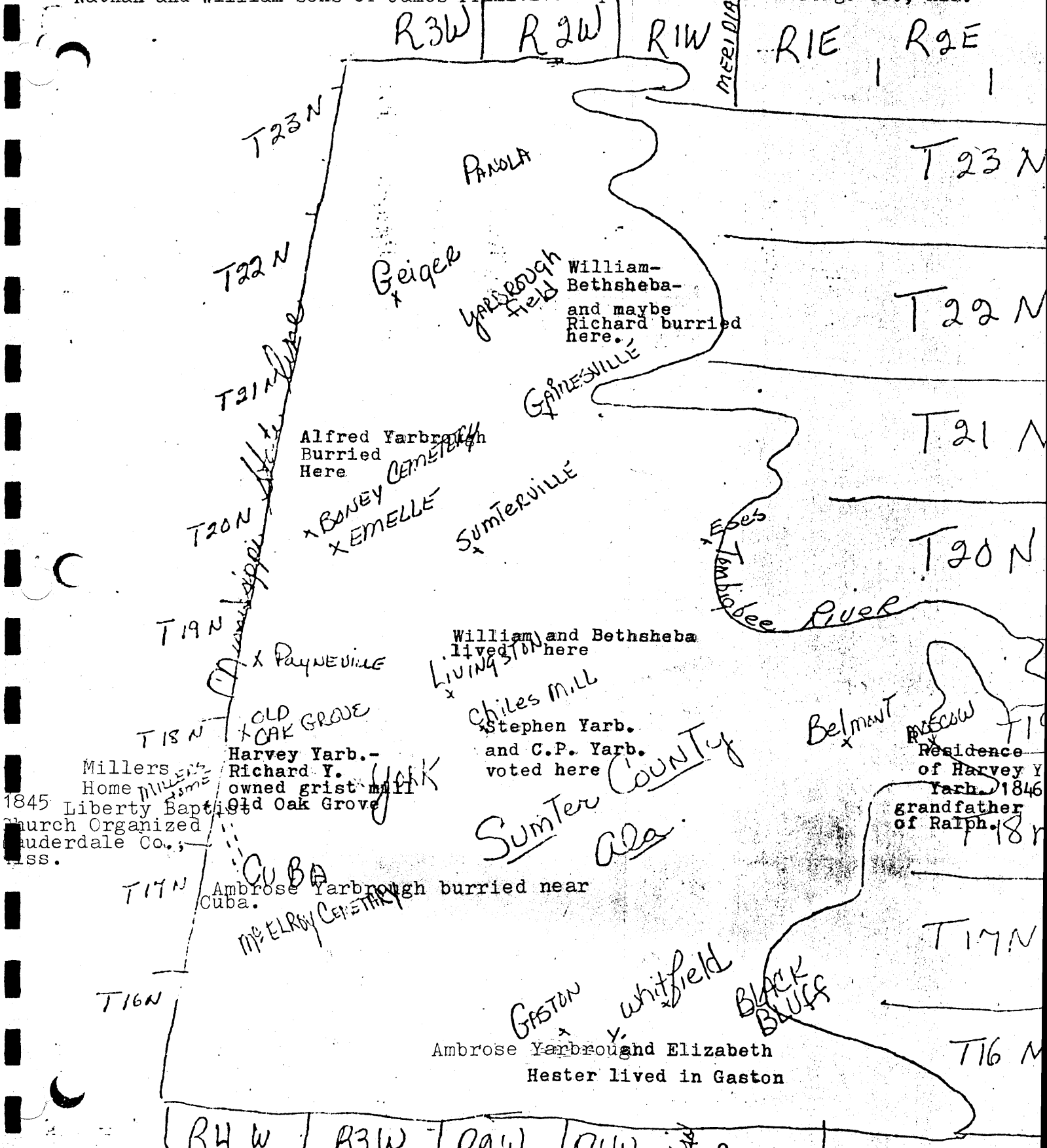
OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Also lived in Sumter Co., Ala.

Amon Yarbrough son of Humphrey

Nathan and William sons of James Primitive Baptist Preacher Marengo Co., Ala.



Millers Home  
 1845 Liberty Baptist Church Organized  
 Lauderdale Co., Miss.

Harvey Yarb.-  
 Richard Y. owned grist mill  
 Old Oak Grove

William and Bethsheba lived here  
 Livingston

Chiles Mill  
 Stephen Yarb. and C.P. Yarb. voted here

Belmont  
 Residence of Harvey Yarbrough 1846  
 grandfather of Ralph 1848

Gaston v. Whitfield  
 Ambrose Yarbrough and Elizabeth Hester lived in Gaston

OPHELIA KESSLER  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 BOX 261  
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
 RT. 2 - BOX 111  
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

*Meredith*

R  
976.1005  
ALH  
V. 215

# ALABAMA RECORDS

## Volume 215

### Marengo County

Twenty-six pp Wills • Five wills in  
Full • Marriages, Nov. 1834-44

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

313051  
ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ABILENE, TEXAS

Page 135.

PRITCHETT, M.G. to MARY WILLIAMS

9 Mar. 1844 (bond); (return dated 12th) by WM. M. DOSSEY, M.G.; R. MARSHALL, bondsman.

(In 1850 MATTHEW G. PRITCHETT age 33 b. Va.; she age 24 b. S.C.)

Page 136.

KEYS, E. W. to HARRIET I. (or J.?) PARHAM

13 Jan. 1844 (bond); (return dated 14th) by J. G. WILLIAMS, M.G.

FRITS, ALLEN to MARGARET MAXEY

10 Feb. 1844 (bond); (return dated 17th) by RICHARD WOOTEN, J.P.; JOHN HOLLIS, bondsman.

(In 1850, one ALLEN FRITTS age 66 b. S.C.; MARGARET age 22 b. Tenn. and a 5 year old child.)

HOLCOMB, WILLIAM H. to MARTHA LANIOR

22 Nov. 1843 (bond); (return dated 22nd) by WM. A. SMITH, M.G.; G.H. MANN, bondsman.

(1850 Census Sumter Co., Ala. MARTHA M. HOLCOMB age 35 b. N.C. living next door to THOMAS LANIER age 39 b. N.C.)

Page 137.

GIBSON, FRANCIS to ANNA REBECCA MCMILLON

25 Jan. 1843 (return dated 26th) by J. G. WILLIAMS, M.G.

(1850 Census he is age 55 b. S.C.; she age 27 b. S.C.; REBECCA MCMILLON age 63 b. N.C. with them.)

AXUM, WILLIAM to CATHARINE BOYKIN Humphrey's daughter Millie Married Wiley Boykin.  
18 Oct. 1843 (return dated 25th) by JNO. W. SMITH, J.P.; J. N. YARBOROUGH, bondsman.

(In 1850, one WILLIAM "AXUM" age 30 b. Ala.; she age 32 b. Ala.) 1818

Page 138.

MCNALLY, THOMAS to MARGARET FALLS

14 July 1843 (return dated 18th) by JOHN SCHIRM, J.P.; JAMES WELCH, bondsman.

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

97  
REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Page 65.

ELKINS, WADE (x) to LAURA YARBOROUGH

2 Feb. 1841 (bond) by C. PISTOLE, J.P.; THOMAS JAMAR, bondsman.

(In 1850 he was age 32 b. N.C.)

Page 66.

LOCKETT, NESTAW to REBECCA L. KNIGHT

7 Dec. 1841 (bond); (return dated 9th) by JAMES FORD, J.P.; JAMES FORD, bondsman.

(In 1850 , NESTAW "LOCKHART" was age 32 b. N.C.; she age 31 b. Tenn.)

Page 67.

REIGH, SAMUEL to ELIZA MARCY

7 Dec. 1840 (bond); (return dated 20th) by JAMES FORD, J.P.

Page 68.

BRACKENRIDGE, J.C. to MARGARET ROSS

18 Jan. 1841 (bond); (return dated 20th) by R. D. RUSSELL, M.G.; DAVID P. BARNES, bondsman.

(In 1850, one JOHN T. BRACKENRIDGE age 33 b. Ala.; Wife MARGARET age 38 b. N.C. & 4 children aged 1 thru 7, next door the Family of ANDREW D. ROSS.)

BEALE, JAMES A. to ANNA A. BICKLEY

30 Sept. 1840 (bond); (return dated 30th) by WM. HENRY BICKLEY, J.P.; DAVID CURRY, bondsman.

KELLY, DUNCAN to HEPSEY SMITH

24 Feb. 1841 (bond); (return dated 25th) by J. COLLIER, M.G.; GEO. W. DORANCE, bondsman.

Page 69.

HOLLOWAY, EDWARD to EMILY D. CARSON

27 Nov. 1840 (bond); (return dated 30 Mar. 1841) by THOMAS S. ABERNATHY, M.G.; JAMES B. MCDONALD, bondsman.

G  
R  
026,1005  
ALA  
v.186

A  
L  
A  
B  
A  
M  
A

# ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 186

Marengo County

Marriages, 1831-34 with Census  
Notes • Estates • Wills in Full • Deeds  
• Rev. Pensions • Last Payments of Rev.  
Pensions • Cemeteries • Miscellaneous

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



YARBOROUGH, JAMES to SARAH AXIOM

21 November 1833 (return dated 21st) by CAINAN PISTOLE, J.P.

Census of 1850 - Marengo Co., Ala. - Family # 1132

YARBROUGH, JAMES N.	age 38	born N.C.	Farmer	\$540
SARAH	28	"		
JOHN	14	Ala.		
LEWIS E.	11	"		
WM. A.	6	"		
JAS. B.	2	"		

Next door, # 1129  
AXUM, WM. age 30 born Ala. etc.

Next door, on other side, # 1133

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH	age 68	born N.C.	\$410
EMELINE	20	"	

See our Vol. 39, page 69.

Page 287.

LIPSCOMB, LEE to ..... KILLINGSWORTH

15 Nov. 1833 (return dated 12 Mar. 1835) by A.J. CRAWFORD, J.P.;

LEVIN SIMMONS, bondsman.

Census of 1850 - Marengo Co., Ala. - Family # 1160

LIPSCOMB, LEE	age 41	born S.C.	Farmer	\$500
ELIZABETH	47	N.C.		
NATHAN	14	Ala.		
HAMPDEN	10	"		
.....	6	"		
.....	.....	"		
LOUISA S.	.....	"		

Marriage records show one LEE LIPSCOMB married to ..... Aug. 1849

ELIZABETH DAVIS.

GILMORE, WILLIAM to LENA (?) HILL

9 Nov. 1833 (bond) (return dated 10th) by CAINAN PISTOLE, J.P.;

ASA ROBERTSON, bondsman.

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

*Marengo Co. Alabama Records Vol. 186*

Marengo Co. Alabama Records Vol. 186

YARBOROUGH, JAMES to SARAH AXIOM

21 November 1833 (return dated 21st) by CAINAN PISTOLE, J.P.

Census of 1850 - Marengo Co., Ala. - Family # 1132

YARBROUGH, JAMES N.	age 38	born N.C.	Farmer \$540
SARAH	28	"	
JOHN	14	Ala.	
LEWIS E.	11	"	
WM. A.	6	"	
JAS. B.	2	"	

*Son of Axom-*

Next door, # 1129  
AXUM, WM. age 30 born Ala. etc.

Next door, on other side, # 1133

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH	age 68	born N.C.	\$410
EMELINE	20	"	

*wife of Axom*

See our Vol. 39, page 69.

Page 287.

LIPSCOMB, LEE to ..... KILLINGSWORTH

15 Nov. 1833 (return dated 12 Mar. 1835) by A.J. CRAWFORD, J.P.;

LEVIN SIMMONS, bondsman.

Census of 1850 - Marengo Co., Ala. - Family # 1160

LIPSCOMB, LEE	age 41	born S.C.	Farmer \$500
ELIZABETH	47	N.C.	
NATHAN	14	Ala.	
HAMPDEN	10	"	
SARAH	6	"	
ELIZABETH	4	"	
LOUISA S.	2	"	

Marriage records show one LEE LIPSCOMB married 13 Aug. 1849

ELIZABETH DAVIS.

GILMORE, WILLIAM to LENA (?) HILL

9 Nov. 1833 (bond) (return dated 10th) by (CAINAN PISTOLE, J.P.);

ASA ROBERTSON, bondsman.

*Handwritten notes at the bottom of the page, including "1831" and other illegible scribbles.*

G  
R  
976.1005  
LA  
v.215

A  
L  
A  
B  
A  
M  
A

# ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 215

Marengo County

Twenty-six pp Wills • Five wills in  
Full • Marriages, Nov. 1834-44

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

ge 9.

VER, BENJAMIN N(ASH) to SUSAN R. L. DIVEN

10 Aug. 1836 (return dated 13th) by A. J. CRAWFORD, M.G.; DAVID E. MOORE,  
bondsman. (In 1850 he was aged 42 b. S.C.; she aged 39 b. Va.) Register of  
Students of U of Ala. 1831-1901 by THOS. W. PALMER, 1901, lists in Class of  
1858 WM. FRANKLIN GLOVER b. Oct. 20, 1841; Son of BENJ. NASH GLOVER and  
SUSAN R. L. DIVEN. See our Vol. 186, page 77 for tombstone inscriptions.

ge 10.

BOUR, HENRY to MARY YARBROUGH > Amons Daughter

17 Aug. 1836; ENOCH D. MOORE, bondsman.

(In 1850 Census Choctaw Co., Ala. he was aged 33 b. N.C.; she aged 30 b.  
N.C.)

LTON, JOHN to CLARY GILMORE

23 Aug. 1836: ASA NEWTON, bondsman.

(Census of 1850 Clarke Co., Ala. he was aged 36 b. S.C.; she aged 30 b.  
Ala.)

11.

WEN, PHILLIP P. credentials as Baptist minister.

23 Mar. 1837.

FORD, TITUS G. to BASHARA O'NEAL

23 Aug. 1836 (return dated 23rd), GARRISON DICKSON, bondsman.

(Census of 1840 shows TITUS CRAUGHFORD: 1 male 50-50; 1 female under  
5; 1 female 20-30.)

ge 12.

SON, ALLAN to MARIAH HUDSON

24 Sept. 1836 by JOHN A. KIMBROUGH, J.P.; RICHARD RUSSEL, bondsman.

(In 1850 he was aged 50 b. S.C.; she aged 38 b. S.C.)

IS, CALVIN to MARTHA SAMPLE

28 Sept. 1836 by THOS. S. ABERNATHY, M.G.; JAMES SAMPLE, bondsman.

## Searching for Indexed Terms<sup>1</sup>

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched<sup>2</sup>. First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.



### Index

#### B

Boyd, James Robert, 234, 241

#### C

Calhoun, James, 63, 64  
Collier, John, 305  
Comer, William, 63  
Crow, 182  
Crow, Lewis, 177, 178, 180, 181, 183  
Culpepper, Joseph, 219

#### D

Dalton, 18, 46  
Davis, 25, 27, 44, 63, 112, 113, 311, 312  
Denton, 34, 68, 69, 72, 76

#### H

Hail, John A., 64  
Harrison, 159, 162, 187, 307  
Herrin, 63, 64

#### J

Jackson, 63, 67, 103, 130

Jenkins, Nelle, 220, 227, 295, 302  
Johnson, 19, 63, 64, 224, 291, 305  
Johnston, 63

#### M

Martin, 18, 19  
Mazock, Karen, 219, 220, 221, 231, 239, 255  
McBride, Samuel, 63, 64  
McMasters, 63, 64

#### O

Oliver, Johnny Lane, 38

#### P

Pace, William, 220  
Pruitt, Austin, 68, 69, 70  
Pruitt, William Yarbrough, 70  
Pullen, 21, 36, 50, 51

#### S

Sherill, Mary Davis, 68, 69, 70, 76, 78  
Smith, 18, 22, 94, 99, 219, 225, 302, 305  
Svec, Dorothy, 133, 134-36

---

<sup>1</sup> In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

<sup>2</sup> This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

## T

Taylor, 87, 185, 187  
Templeton, John, 95, 96

## W

Wright, 25, 67, 102, 121, 182  
Wright, William, 25

## Y

Yarber, John, 94  
Yarberry, 220, 222, 295, 302, 306  
Yarborough, 3, 74, 75, 86, 220, 222, 306, 307  
Yarborough, Ambrose, 18, 74, 76  
Yarborough, Amon, 219, 296, 297, 310  
Yarborough, Humphrey, 74, 75, 77, 97, 132, 133, 145  
Yarborough, James, 222, 227, 304, 306  
Yarbrough, Ambrose, 14-15, 35, 36, 74, 209, 254, 294, 301  
Yarbrough, Amon, 219, 227, 235, 295, 302  
Yarbrough, Archibald, 95, 96  
Yarbrough, Asa, 222, 306  
Yarbrough, Christina, 32, 36, 37, 38, 39  
Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 191, 197, 227, 295  
Yarbrough, Ernaline, 219, 227, 295  
Yarbrough, George C., 224  
Yarbrough, George W., 220, 295  
Yarbrough, Hamilton F., 21, 36, 37  
Yarbrough, Henry, 76, 191, 221, 227  
Yarbrough, Hiram, 131, 132, 187  
Yarbrough, Humphrey, 1, 21, 36, 144, 219, 226, 242

Yarbrough, Jackson, 223, 307  
Yarbrough, James, 77, 94, 96, 105, 131, 191, 227, 306  
Yarbrough, James N., 227, 234, 295  
Yarbrough, James Newell, 220, 221, 242  
Yarbrough, James Uriah, 77  
Yarbrough, John, 25, 94, 187, 197, 294  
Yarbrough, Jonathan, 207, 315  
Yarbrough, Joseph, 306  
Yarbrough, Lewis, 77, 223  
Yarbrough, Mary, 77, 131  
Yarbrough, Mary Ann, 94, 96, 131, 132, 220, 227, 231, 307  
Yarbrough, Moses, 77  
Yarbrough, Motte J., 68  
Yarbrough, Nancy, 70, 87, 132  
Yarbrough, Napoleon, 67  
Yarbrough, Nathan, 220, 306  
Yarbrough, Nathan Gilbert, 34, 38-39  
Yarbrough, Nimrod, 77, 94  
Yarbrough, Richard, 32, 36, 231, 306  
Yarbrough, Robert Price, 3, 86, 231  
Yarbrough, Roland Stacy, 162  
Yarbrough, Samuel, 68, 70, 77, 79, 94, 97  
Yarbrough, Sarah, 185, 227, 295, 302  
Yarbrough, Silas, 224, 306  
Yarbrough, Thomas, 94, 307  
Yarbrough, William, 76, 77, 94, 105, 209, 224, 295, 306  
Yarbrough, Willis, 159, 162, 171  
Yarbrough Sarah John, James N., 284

[Created with TExtract [www.Texyz.com](http://www.Texyz.com)]